RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS

08 JAN 31 AM 10:53 HD

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 10 G Street NE

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Washington | DC | 20002

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00408088

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: MA | 00

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on ☐ ☐ ☐ in the State of ☐

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ☐ ☐ ☐ in the State of ☐

5. Covering Period 10 01 2007 through 12 31 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Peter D Nichols

Signature of Treasurer: [signature] Date: 01 29 2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

28020023538

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: MM 10 DD 01 YYYY 2007 To: MM 12 DD 31 YYYY 2007

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	631817.02	7354177.52
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	11200.00	47306.80
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	620617.02	7306870.72
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	732939.75	16481721.91
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	6193.08	55650.17
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	726746.67	16426071.74
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	9914075.16	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	3586.53	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: MM 10 DD 01 YYYY 2007 To: MM 12 DD 31 YYYY 2007

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	343363.80	2365889.73
(ii) Unitemized	42073.02	4439620.06
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	385436.82	6805509.79
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	246380.20	548667.73
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	631817.02	7354177.52
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	3689947.54	19727060.53
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	6193.08	55650.17
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	200818.48	1141234.59
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	4528776.12	28278122.81

FE5AN018

28020023540

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	732939.75	16481721.91
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	3114.44	204393.25
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	11200.00	47306.80
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	11200.00	47306.80
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	3000.00	1630620.69
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▷	750254.19	18364042.65

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	6135553.23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	4528776.12
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	10664329.35
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	750254.19
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	9914075.16

26020254541

FEC FORM 3Z-1 (File with Form 3)

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF GROSS RECEIPTS FOR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES (11 CFR 104.19)

(Millionaires' Amendment)

Name of Candidate	Candidate ID Number
John Kerry	S4MA00069
Name of Principal Campaign Committee	**Committee ID Number**
John Kerry for Senate	C C00408088

Committee Address
10 G Street NE

City	State	ZIP
Washington	DC	20002

Report Covering Period (check one) ☐ through June 30, or ☒ through December 31 of the year preceding the year of the general election

	Primary	General
1. Gross receipts of authorized committees	27862773.58	415349.23
2. Aggregate amount of contributions from personal funds of the candidate	0.00	0.00
3. Gross receipts minus the candidate's personal contributions	27862773.58	415349.23

24602023542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Hoof
Mailing Address 3814 W Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Novelist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Rampulla
Mailing Address 196 School Street
City: Groveland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01834-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Massachusetts General Hospital
Occupation: Nurse Practioner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard C. Wollmeringer
Mailing Address 32 Ledgewood Road
City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24953023680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark N. Berman

Mailing Address 98 Falmouth Road

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Borus

Mailing Address 1327 South Saint Paul Street

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lazarus Investment Partners

Occupation: Co Founder

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Geller

Mailing Address 14200 East Moncrieff Suite E

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Beverage Distributors

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

23020023544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cappy McGarr
Mailing Address 3116 Live Oak Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McGarr Capital Holdings
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Cohen
Mailing Address 77 Colchester Street
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Film/Tv Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Cohen
Mailing Address 77 Colchester Street
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SF Properties Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Schwartz
Mailing Address 23 Carriage Lane
City: Cherry Hills Villa | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Prologis
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich Baer
Mailing Address 5700 South Cherry Circle
City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Qwest
Occupation: Deputy Counsel
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Lehman
Mailing Address 132 East Delaware
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24602345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rustom Khandalavala
Mailing Address 1300 North State Parkway 1101
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group
Occupation: Fund Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Resnick
Mailing Address 15 Buell Mansion Parkway
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSL Capital Partners
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Belluck
Mailing Address 251 Marlborough Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Riverside Partners LLC
Occupation: General Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Haluschak

Mailing Address 119 Connie Park Drive

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Comcast | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2516.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark N. Berman

Mailing Address 98 Falmouth Road

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmin C. Reiss

Mailing Address 52 Devens Street

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Resolutions LLC | Occupation: Mediator

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.60

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 977.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gitlitz
Mailing Address PO Box 1377
City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thorsnes
Mailing Address 2550 5th Avenue 11th Floor
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Thorsnes & Bortolotta
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dwyer
Mailing Address 600 Atlantic Avenue
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dwyer & Collora
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960225459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Sims
Mailing Address 5005 West 144th Terrace
City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Casey, Jr
Mailing Address 110 Laurel Street
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Casey Gerry Reed & Schenk
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gorup
Mailing Address 8138 Clearwater Pte
City: Parkville | State: MN | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Chief of Innovation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herb Cook
Mailing Address 410 17th Street, Suite 1705
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HC Companies
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Feiner
Mailing Address 200 Spruce Street, Suite 200
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Feiner Enterprises
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Kleiger
Mailing Address 4333 Laclede Avenue
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Washington University School of Medici
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Tucker

Mailing Address 15 Hampshire Road

City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Plumbing Supply

Occupation: Owner & President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Kulp, Jr

Mailing Address 3702 Fairway Lane

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 658.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 158.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan J. Cohen

Mailing Address 33 Coolidge Road

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mintz Levin Cohn Ferris Glovsky & Pope

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Rapoza

Mailing Address 3500 Tilden Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rapoza Associates

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alistair Montgomery

Mailing Address 60 High Street

City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Information Tech Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn K. Yager

Mailing Address 304 Cameron Station Blvd

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alstan & Bird

Occupation: Senior Policy Advisor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Daschle
Mailing Address 2830 Foxhall Road NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Alston & Bird
Occupation: Senior Policy Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester G. Atkins
Mailing Address 1540 Monument Street
City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ads Venture
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie A. Kennan
Mailing Address 4601 North Park Avenue 412
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Alston & Bird
Occupation: Senior Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603023557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Barron

Mailing Address 545 Pearl Street Upper

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F William Farina

Mailing Address 200 Fernly Park Drive

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cox Media | Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth C. Griffin

Mailing Address 131 South Dearborn

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group | Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine C. Lebow

Mailing Address 5203 Fisher Island Drive

City: Fisher Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett S. Lebow

Mailing Address 5203 Fisher Island Drive

City: Fisher Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vector Group | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine C. Lebow

Mailing Address 5203 Fisher Island Drive

City: Fisher Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett S. Lebow

Mailing Address 5203 Fisher Island Drive

City: Fisher Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vector Group

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Land

Mailing Address 114 N Norton Avenue

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-3913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cal State Los Angeles

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Devanny

Mailing Address 2800 Rockcreek Parkway

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rorison

Mailing Address 1101 Timber Trail Road

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation

Occupation: Physician Executive

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott S. Siemers

Mailing Address 15195 Sherwood

City: Leawood State: KS Zip Code: 66224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation

Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Davis

Mailing Address 8833 Ensley Court

City: Leawood State: KS Zip Code: 66206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Davis Bethune & Jones

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louie A. Wright
Mailing Address 605 East 122nd Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Local 42 IAFF
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slyvester James, Jr
Mailing Address 743 Manheim Road
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Sly James Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter C. Stern
Mailing Address 119 Lockwood Road
City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Time Warner Cable
Occupation: Executive Vice President- Product Mana
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26024355569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori L. Bunch
Mailing Address 5411 Aberdeen Street
City: Fairway | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Flanigan
Mailing Address 12505 High Drive
City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott W. H'doubler
Mailing Address 3154 Inman Park Court
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-4865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Remodeling Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020235569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose L. Garcia
Mailing Address 1408 Baldosa Court
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Stevenson
Mailing Address 581 Story Street
City: Nipomo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Delivery Service
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. Boyd
Mailing Address 512 South Ohio
City: Sedalia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Boyd & Kenter PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. McCallie, Jr
Mailing Address 6301 West 181st Street
City: Stilwell | State: KS | Zip Code: 66085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Kolm
Mailing Address 300 West 51st Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Kreitzer
Mailing Address 340 N Saltair Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020235062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Haddon
Mailing Address 409 21st Street
City: Donovan | State: CO | Zip Code: 80205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Haddon & Forman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noah Shaw
Mailing Address 40 South Crescent Circuit
City: Brighton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mintz Levin Cohn Ferris Glovsky & Pope
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Riley
Mailing Address 79 Russell Street
City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Goldberg

Mailing Address 450 South Galena, Suite 202

City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aerolease Inc

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James O. Robbins

Mailing Address 3185 Nancy Creek Road NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Ehrenwerth

Mailing Address Henry W Oliver Building
535 Smithfield Street

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: K & L Gates

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Titelman

Mailing Address 3303 Water Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bernstein Liebhard & Lipshitz

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal M. Goldberg

Mailing Address 7117 Armat Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: National Cable & Telecommunications As

Occupation: Vice President & General Counsel

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Clark

Mailing Address PO Box 394

City: Mattapoisett | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Landlord

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Deifik

Mailing Address 641 Saint Croix Street

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Sanders

Mailing Address 19 Water Street

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: College of Charleston

Occupation: President Emeritus

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre T. Heinz

Mailing Address 1905 Squaw Run Road

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Environmental Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Krinsk
Mailing Address 567 Gage Lane
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcy C. Krinsk
Mailing Address 567 Gage Lane
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot D. Lobel
Mailing Address 31 Love Lane
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Prince Lobel Glovsky & Tye
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020425567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome F. Snyder
Mailing Address 8628 Scarsdale Drive
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason A. Awad
Mailing Address 4386 South Eastern Avenue
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Awad & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Marshall
Mailing Address 2877 Paradise Road 1701
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020350568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uwe Rockenfeller
Mailing Address 1501 Lynn Drive
City: Boulder City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rocky Research
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike H. Sloan
Mailing Address 8380 Carmel Ridge Court
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mandalay Bay Resort
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Weinstein
Mailing Address 1721 South 17th Street
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Tower Of Jewels
Occupation: Founder & President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960235059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waring S. Howe, Jr
Mailing Address 57 Broad Street
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris Ward
Mailing Address PO Box 1317
City: White Stone | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Enviromental Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C Stephen Heard, Jr
Mailing Address 215 East 79th Street Apartment 15D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Venable
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zoe D. Sanders
Mailing Address 19 Water Street
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G. Davis
Mailing Address 16 Orange Street
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Graphic Designer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Devillars
Mailing Address 50 Commonwealth Avenue
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Blue Wave Strategies
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24020235714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Lloyd

Mailing Address 8 Moccasin Hill Road

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: First Church Of Boston

Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjory F. Handley

Mailing Address 2811 S Bloomington Drive E

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis S. Sharp

Mailing Address 66 Avon Road

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 812.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Schenk

Mailing Address 4911 Harwick Place

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-3716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Casey Gerry Reed & Schenk

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iris W. Freeman

Mailing Address 778 Grace Avenue SE

City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-4922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Litfin

Mailing Address 210 East Prairie Avenue

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: William Blair & Company LLC

Occupation: Investment Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Whetzel Jr
Mailing Address 5036 Castleman Street
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie J. Black
Mailing Address 3100 Brant Street
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Political Activist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha L. Ivester
Mailing Address 1 Windmill Lane
City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960225757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug G. Matthews

Mailing Address 2935 Ursulines Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70119-3205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zane Burke

Mailing Address 4339 North Jarboe Court

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Time Warner Cable

Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Lawrence- Apfelbaum

Mailing Address 440 West End Avenue, Apt. 14C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ann King

Mailing Address 102 Schenley Road

City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Heinz Endowment

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Krzak

Mailing Address 622 West Babcock Avenue

City: Elmhurst State: IL Zip Code: 60126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole D. Krzak

Mailing Address 622 West Babcock Avenue

City: Elmhurst State: IL Zip Code: 60126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl W. Brewer
Mailing Address 726 Ashbury Avenue
City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: William Blair & Company
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Strelecky
Mailing Address 207 Maplewood
City: Riverside | State: IL | Zip Code: 60546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cliffard Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard J. Nunes
Mailing Address 5304 Boxwood Court
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNC Companies
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020235777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Smith
Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson Place NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Smith Dawson & Andrews
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Susman
Mailing Address 8700 Sears Tower
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sotheby's
Occupation: International Representative
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis B. Susman
Mailing Address 1325 N Astor Street
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Griffith

Mailing Address 3600 Echo Valley Circle

City: La Grange | State: KY | Zip Code: 40031-9679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence T. Fisher

Mailing Address 1891 Vondell Drive

City: Pahrump | State: NV | Zip Code: 89048-4580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.30

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet J. Helman

Mailing Address 70 Juniper Avenue

City: Ronkonkoma | State: NY | Zip Code: 11779-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brentwood Public Schools | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 65.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Jacobson
Mailing Address 13 Snowden Road
City: Bala Cynwyd | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Comcast
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Johnson
Mailing Address 1155 Oneida Street
City: State College | State: PA | Zip Code: 16801-5938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Pennsylvania State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Klemow
Mailing Address 8214 E Appaloosa Trail
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Realty Executives
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603524603524603524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy M. Koeber

Mailing Address PO Box 17

City: Pound | State: WI | Zip Code: 54161-0017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan M. Meier

Mailing Address 604 Kneedler Road

City: North Wales | State: PA | Zip Code: 19454-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aetna Insurance

Occupation: Policy Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Miller

Mailing Address 686 Rugby Road

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Robson
Mailing Address 706 Butts Hollow Road
City: Dover Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 12522-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Morgan Kousser
Mailing Address 1818 Craig Avenue
City: Altadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91001-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: California Institute of Technology
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Novoa
Mailing Address 39 Farm Drive
City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960235674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert N. O'Donnell

Mailing Address 80 Paseo De San Antonio

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-8735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margret W. Bigham

Mailing Address 3306 Edmonton Drive

City: Pasadena | State: TX | Zip Code: 77503-1447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Brininger

Mailing Address 3 Barker Street

City: Jamestown | State: NY | Zip Code: 14701-8301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 117.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Coates
Mailing Address 20 Fairfield Drive
City: Avondale Estates | State: GA | Zip Code: 30002-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Turner Entertainment
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine P. Drummond
Mailing Address 1 Tree Tops Lane, Apt 1104
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McMath Law Firm - Partner
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Golub
Mailing Address 750 S Bundy Drive, Apt 105
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Torah Aura Productions
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet L. Keislar

Mailing Address 2718 Stratford Court

City: Hanford | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-6826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia T. Lapp

Mailing Address 1787 Wolfe Drive

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Maas

Mailing Address 11302 Old Club Road

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centers For Disease Control & Preventi | Occupation: Public Health Dentist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne T. Piscioneri

Mailing Address 5052 194th Street

City: Fresh Meadows | State: NY | Zip Code: 11365-1239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathleen A. Reiher

Mailing Address 2195 Stradella Road

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-2324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sun Microsystems, Inc.

Occupation: Technical Writer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor J. Siebert

Mailing Address 19884 County Highway U

City: Soldiers Grove | State: WI | Zip Code: 54655-8032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pine Valley Health & Rehabilitation

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria H. Smith
Mailing Address PO Box 1227
City: Grantham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Dartmouth Medical School
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne M. Sulby
Mailing Address 1205 Landmark Road
City: Yardley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-4491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renny E. Thoms
Mailing Address 600 American Avenue, Apt. C406
City: King Of Prussia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Software Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960225007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Wallace

Mailing Address 24055 Paseo Del Lago, Unit 709

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy E. Wicklund

Mailing Address 1245 Panorama Court SE

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Oregon

Occupation: Auditor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R. Brister

Mailing Address 69 Highland Avenue

City: Binghamton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13905-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York State University

Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 152.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra L. Locke
Mailing Address 2121 Cumberland Street
City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61103-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard E. Smith
Mailing Address 38 Washington Street
City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn S. Steckling
Mailing Address 943 Rose Drive
City: Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Continental Airlines
Occupation: Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Wehmeier
Mailing Address 12 Old Creek Road
City: Palos Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly P. Woolf
Mailing Address 5 Maplewood Drive
City: Amherst | State: MA | Zip Code: 01002-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: University of Massachusetts
Occupation: Associate Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis X. De Rosa
Mailing Address 126 27th Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Pacific Gas & Electric Co
Occupation: Energy Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 227.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603023550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian A. Pederson

Mailing Address 255 King Street, Apartment 422

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oracle Corporation

Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara P. Pierce

Mailing Address 12302 Weddington Street

City: Valley Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91607-2518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billie L. Sands

Mailing Address 1919 Alameda De Las Pulgas, Apt 72

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: San Francisco

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne C. Tsitsos
Mailing Address PO Box 1797
City: Mattapoisett State: MA Zip Code: 02739-0446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FXM Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah White
Mailing Address 395 Riverside Drive, Apt 8G
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-1890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodor H. August
Mailing Address 387 9th Street
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11215-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Key
Mailing Address 4965 Steeplechase Lane
City: Hollywood State: SC Zip Code: 29449-5857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Hoyle
Mailing Address 1654 E Caracas Avenue
City: Hershey State: PA Zip Code: 17033-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: United Church of Christ Homes
Occupation: Activity Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James T. Morris
Mailing Address 35 Channel Center, Unit 509
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Quinn & Morris
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen J. Graham, Jr
Mailing Address 8 Sylvester Road
City: Dorchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 02122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Alexander
Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Avenue NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia M. Cherry
Mailing Address 6622 North Le Mai
City: Lincolnwood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020255454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Lanphier
Mailing Address 553 Sheridan Road
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: William Blair & Company
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Saines
Mailing Address 3109 N Kenmore Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Baker & McKenzie
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard F. Burke
Mailing Address 1108 Oak Lane
City: Western Springs | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ceifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24950305955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan A. Capra

Mailing Address 5232 North Oleander Avenue

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin P. Durkin

Mailing Address 120 North Lasalle 3100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith A. Hebeisen

Mailing Address 2828 Woodmere Court

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Power, Jr
Mailing Address 70 W Madison Street, Suite 5500
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Power Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas K. Prindable
Mailing Address 120 North Lasalle Street, Suite 31
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry R. Rogers
Mailing Address 1355 S Clark Street
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Power Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24950357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd A. Smith

Mailing Address 70 West Madison 5500

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Powers Rogers & Smith

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim S. Tomasik

Mailing Address 120 North Lasalle Street, Floor 31

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean G. D'arcy

Mailing Address 5700 Roosevelt Street

City: Behesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Kamen
Mailing Address 15 Westwind Drive
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Inventor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Cicchelli
Mailing Address 200, East, Randolph, 59th Floor
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niranjan S. Shah
Mailing Address 300 South Waeker Drive 400
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Globetrotters
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22993572003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pratima N. Shah

Mailing Address 300 South Wacker Drive 400

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Miller

Mailing Address 6722 Sullivan Way

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Miller Weinhold Capitol Strategies

Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose H. Villarreal

Mailing Address 300 Convent, Suite 1500

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L&M Associates
Mailing Address One Oxford Centre, Suite 4500
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds - Partnership

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne V. Lewis
Mailing Address One Oxford Center, Suite 4500
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: L&M Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds - Partner Memo

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie L. Gabuzda
Mailing Address 406 East Centre Street
City: Mahanoy City | State: PA | Zip Code: 17948-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020726031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary M. Brock
Mailing Address 60 Eastman Road
City: Cape Elizabeth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04107-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia P. Buchanan
Mailing Address 56 Hamilton Road
City: Verona | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07044-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Assured Guaranty Corp
Occupation: Assistant Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Castro
Mailing Address 6212 Olympia Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Border Media Partners
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020823602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Boyce

Mailing Address 106 West Rosemont Avenue

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Patton Boggs LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Shraiberg

Mailing Address 5600 South Quebec, Suite 200B

City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Urban Inc

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Montoya

Mailing Address 7 Manzano Road

City: Corrales | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Manzano Strategies

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry H. Hodge

Mailing Address 320 South Polk, Suite 100

City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Maxor National Pharmacy

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Malone

Mailing Address 444 Liberty Avenue, Suite 750

City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gateway Financial

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Castro

Mailing Address 6212 Olympia Drive

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Edward Walters

Mailing Address 1685 Hunting Creek Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Altha Inc

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Segal

Mailing Address 107 Dogwood Lane

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Castro

Mailing Address 6212 Olympia Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Border Media Partners

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Edward Walters
Mailing Address 1685 Hunting Creek Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Altha Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000305996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly C. Silva
Mailing Address 5310 NE 84th Loop
City: Vancouver State: WA Zip Code: 98662-6098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie M. Willhelm
Mailing Address 3 Inwood Mist
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78248-1671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26026023606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McCarthy

Mailing Address 1201 Elm Street, Suite 3400

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75270-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Diamond McCarthy Taylor Finley Bryant

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freddie Fu

Mailing Address 219 Richland Lane

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of Pittsburgh

Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilda Fu

Mailing Address 219 Richland Lane

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Point Park University

Occupation: Director of Summer Programs

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca C. Snyder

Mailing Address 21 Yost Blvd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Franco Associates LP

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Priest

Mailing Address 8 Danbury Drive

City: Ballston Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 12019-9200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashok Vasvani

Mailing Address 37 Sidney Place

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group

Occupation: Securities Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen M. Gorny
Mailing Address 8533 High Drive
City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Bartimus Frickleton Robertson Gorny
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Russell
Mailing Address 5 Legare Street
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron M. Cherry
Mailing Address 30 N La Salle Street, Suite 2300
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil G. Bluhm

Mailing Address 900 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Walton Street Capital

Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000305999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. Sandman

Mailing Address 5006 Tilden Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hyde Park Communications

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy L. Sanders

Mailing Address 5006 Tilden Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Singer
Mailing Address 2427 N Orchard Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. Sandman
Mailing Address 5006 Tilden Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Hyde Park Communications
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy L. Sanders
Mailing Address 5006 Tilden Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elinor Griffiths
Mailing Address 3535 NW Circle Blvd
City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97330-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary C. Crichton
Mailing Address 1610 Westminster Place
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104-4359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret A. McLellan
Mailing Address 77 Chestnut Street
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 737.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Oliphant

Mailing Address 51 Maple Court

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Heinz Endowment

Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Senanis

Mailing Address 1558 Greentree Road

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Heinz Family Offices

Occupation: Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen J. Dorsey

Mailing Address 1601 Hawthorne Street

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Heinz Endowment

Occupation: Program Officer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Isler

Mailing Address 5655 Darlington Road

City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Family Communications

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren E. Glotfelty

Mailing Address 45 East Sycamore Street

City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Heinz Endowment

Occupation: Program Director

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Robert Nowicki

Mailing Address 300 Fraser Purchase Road

City: Latrobe State: PA Zip Code: 15650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST Vincent College & Seminary

Occupation: Chancellor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas L. Root
Mailing Address 137 West Smissvale Avenue
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: University of Pittsburgh
Occupation: Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Cindrich
Mailing Address 154 Saint Ives Way
City: Zelienople | State: PA | Zip Code: 16063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: University of Pittsburgh - Medical Cen
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Christina Gabriel
Mailing Address 5501 Aylesboro Avenue
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Heinz Endowment
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrance P. Laughlin
Mailing Address 1739 East Carson Street N 140
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Fleet Financial
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilbur A. Steger
Mailing Address 724 South Negley Avenue, Unit 4
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Consad
Occupation: Researcher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Robert Whitmer
Mailing Address 838 North Lincoln Avenue
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PNC Financial Services
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Hayden
Mailing Address 24 Nakoma Drive
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15228-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Sinclair Jackson Reinhart & Hayde
Occupation: Managing Partner/Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2225.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie A. Marsh
Mailing Address 5609 Van Horn Drive
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79924-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita D. Edelman
Mailing Address 410 Hoff Street
City: Carnegie State: PA Zip Code: 15106-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Perkins Eastman
Occupation: Cad Operator/Architectural Design
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020236617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie J. Stoner
Mailing Address 525 Classen Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dallas School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Barrington
Mailing Address 1612 Columbus Road
City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Tice
Mailing Address 3138 Vista Place W
City: University Place | State: WA | Zip Code: 98466-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Talon Group
Occupation: Title Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020230516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin F. Goodman
Mailing Address 3907 Gibbs Street
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PMA Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary B. Robinson
Mailing Address 1539 Monterey Blvd, Apt 3
City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254-3664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 853.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. Swanson
Mailing Address PO Box 47050
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-0050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Design Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960230148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Minton

Mailing Address 1401 Egan Street

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76201-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward S. Funsten

Mailing Address 247 Olive Mill Road

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 533.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Northway

Mailing Address 124 Peter Coutts Circle

City: Stanford | State: CA | Zip Code: 94305-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stanford University | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 233.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter W. Eyer
Mailing Address PO Box 240
City: Greenbank | State: WA | Zip Code: 98253-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Stone
Mailing Address 213 S Kentucky Avenue
City: Mason City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50401-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A 1 Used Cars
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann P. Raney
Mailing Address PO Box 367
City: Port Richey | State: FL | Zip Code: 34673-0367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fabrizio Montauti
Mailing Address 634 Windmill Lane
City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-7478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wavezero
Occupation: Vice President of Engineering
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry A. Jordan
Mailing Address 1465 Horseshoe Trail
City: Chester Springs | State: PA | Zip Code: 19425-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 508.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Itzkan
Mailing Address 330 Beacon Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue (Refunded)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2808.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960236222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol J. Hartman

Mailing Address 419 115th Street S

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98444-5309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Colver Park Schools

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Brown

Mailing Address 631 W Crestline Drive

City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59803-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of Montana

Occupation: Clinical Psychologist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 657.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Jack Wagner

Mailing Address 2112 Los Angeles Avenue

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Haluschak

Mailing Address 119 Connie Park Drive

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Comcast

Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2716.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candy H. Chriss

Mailing Address 1035 Gary Court

City: Wickliffe | State: OH | Zip Code: 44092-2222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George H. McQueen

Mailing Address 108 Mossman Road

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan M. Reilly
Mailing Address 3414 Morrell Avenue
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19114-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Aiys
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louetta Bozsa
Mailing Address 801 Southgate Drive, Apt. 1
City: Freeburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 62243-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly A. Smith
Mailing Address 3285 Round Lake Highway
City: Manitou Beach | State: MI | Zip Code: 49253-9619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John N. Thompson

Mailing Address RR 1, Box 225C

City: Wellston | State: OK | Zip Code: 74881-9747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice A. Tuseth

Mailing Address 10511 Cedar Lake Road, Apt 406

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry L. Levine

Mailing Address 280 Park Avenue South

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. McCann
Mailing Address 1654C Beekman Place NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMI Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lora L. Baker
Mailing Address 5311 James Avenue
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94618-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean B. Pratt
Mailing Address 6 Green Way, Apt 207
City: Wayland State: MA Zip Code: 01778-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020623627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Goll
Mailing Address 2405 160th Street
City: Klemme State: IA Zip Code: 50449-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Schenk
Mailing Address 4911 Harwick Place
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92130-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Casey Gerry Reed & Schenk
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Lorber
Mailing Address 400 East 51st Street, Apt. 6E
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2052.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Cooper
Mailing Address 3920 N Lake Shore Drive Unit 17
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard M. Lorber
Mailing Address 70 East Sunrise Highway, Suite 411
City: Valley Stream | State: NY | Zip Code: 11581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Vector Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thea Lorber
Mailing Address 439 Halsey Neck Lane
City: Southampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020502369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Niedermeyer

Mailing Address 850 Newton Street

City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Liberty Square Asset Management

Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Elliott

Mailing Address 2 Wharfside Street, Unit 5W

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Maverick Southern Kitchens

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick H. Chicos

Mailing Address 1010 Commonwealth Avenue

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Christie & Associates

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore D. Lynch

Mailing Address 10507 Clipper Drive

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Strategic Marketing Innovations

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Leonard

Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Johnson

Mailing Address 2099 Pennsylvania Avenue, Suite 90

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Perseus LLC

Occupation: Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000306576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine Isaacs
Mailing Address 2099 Pennsylvania Avenue, Unit 900
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Harvard University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C James Yeh
Mailing Address 818 South Elm Street
City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Citadel Investment Group
Occupation: Finance Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000306578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Baudino
Mailing Address 315 S Fillmore Street
City: Maryville | State: MO | Zip Code: 64468-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northwest Missouri State University
Occupation: Admissions Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603024603024603024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Mayer
Mailing Address 1320 NE 19th Avenue
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97232-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonino Corsetti
Mailing Address 16967 Amore Street
City: Clinton Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky McGlothin
Mailing Address 13606 Haverford Court
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: United States Government
Occupation: Serviceman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howell O. Hilton

Mailing Address 3428 Royal Oak Drive

City: Titusville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32780-5224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Mahoney

Mailing Address PO Box 43121

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40253-0121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred I. Johnson

Mailing Address 3101 Woodland Drive NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Fewtrell

Mailing Address 12 Honey Hill Road

City: Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-3018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Shipwright

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances B. Hatch

Mailing Address 222 Arboretum Lane

City: Bristol | State: RI | Zip Code: 02809-1593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex L. Martin

Mailing Address 1112 2nd Street N

City: Stillwater | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-4059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice M. Ryan
Mailing Address 6583 Balsam Drive
City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie K. Thomas
Mailing Address 1824 San Lorenzo Avenue
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne C. Symonds
Mailing Address 2625 13th Avenue W, 401
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pace
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 208.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603020624603020624603020624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stan H. Harrison
Mailing Address 135 W 29th Street, Room 1004
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-5163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Rosenfeld
Mailing Address 2401 Arbutus Drive
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Catsimatidis
Mailing Address 817 5th Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MCV Advertising
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603524603524603524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth Itzkan

Mailing Address 70 Marshall Street

City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Planet TECH

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Leventhal

Mailing Address 200 State Street 5th Floor

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Advisors Capital LLC

Occupation: Real Estate Advisor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Preira

Mailing Address 777 Arthur Godfrey Road
4th Floor

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan H. Zucker

Mailing Address 360 High Street

City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: First Meridien Group

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Mehiel

Mailing Address 115 E Stevens Avenue

City: Valhalla State: NY Zip Code: 10595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Four M Investments, LLC

Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Samuels

Mailing Address 225 Park Avenue South, 18th Floor

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blue Tiger Democrats

Occupation: Founder & Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mehiel

Mailing Address 3 East 95th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Mehiel

Mailing Address 115 E Stevens Avenue

City: Valhalla | State: NY | Zip Code: 10595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Four M Investments, LLC

Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Samuels

Mailing Address 225 Park Avenue South, 18th Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blue Tiger Democrats

Occupation: Founder & Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mehiel

Mailing Address 3 East 95th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Arnold

Mailing Address 1293 Sunset Plaza Drive

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-1256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Four D Productions

Occupation: Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry T. Hoodak

Mailing Address 145 Pine Lane

City: Yardley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carroll

Mailing Address 17 Atwood Street

City: Wellesley | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Meredith & Grew

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irving Itzkan

Mailing Address 330 Beacon Street

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harvard University

Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Margol

Mailing Address 320 1st Street N, Suite 609

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Margol & Pennington

Occupation: Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Margol
Mailing Address 320 1st Street N, Suite 609
City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Margol & Pennington
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Thalheimer
Mailing Address 50 Heather Road
City: Rye | State: NH | Zip Code: 03870-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Imaging Automation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James K Riley
Mailing Address 145 Franklin Avenue
City: Pearl River | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2007 0312 0000 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JLH Simonds

Mailing Address 5076 Parish Lane

City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Newby

Mailing Address 1454 Wood Park Way NW

City: Kennesaw State: GA Zip Code: 30152-4669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ING FSI North America

Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Wadsworth

Mailing Address 229 Nottoway Street SE

City: Leesburg State: VA Zip Code: 20175-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 77.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Patsavos
Mailing Address 279 Beacon Street #4
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Hillary Clinton for President
Occupation: New England Finance Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Huang
Mailing Address 33 Stanley Road
City: Waban | State: WA | Zip Code: 02468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
In-Kind: Food & Beverage

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony P. English
Mailing Address 66797 Pisgan Road
City: Quaker City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Buckeye Community Hope
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford W. Illig
Mailing Address 11504 Pawnee Circle
City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley H. Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Saltchuk Resources
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Refunded

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alta J. Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Refunded

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960235460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Stoneman
Mailing Address 366 Marsh Street
City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Youthbuild
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy M. Broas
Mailing Address 28 Grafton Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Winston and Strawn
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley H. Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Saltchuk Resources
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Refunded

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24020230647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alta J. Barer

Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 9200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Refunded

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerridan S. Crowe

Mailing Address 48 Liberty Street

City: Newburyport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Itzkan

Mailing Address 330 Beacon Street

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Ribar

Mailing Address 7 Pleasant Creek Court

City: Fairfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45014-4863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivian Kobe

Mailing Address 14882 SW 38th Court

City: Miramar | State: FL | Zip Code: 33027-3325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal J. White

Mailing Address 1445 Baffin Bay Drive

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donelle S. Meyer

Mailing Address 4227 Stone Brooke Road

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50010-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas R. Bierbaum

Mailing Address 552 West 7th Street

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16502-1333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NBC Entertainment

Occupation: Publicist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith E. Doherty

Mailing Address 281 Hathaway Lane

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 83.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry A. Ladwig

Mailing Address 4156 West Bloomfield Road

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85029-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cox Communications

Occupation: Drafter Digner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin T. Johnson

Mailing Address 1234 S Waterville Road

City: Oconomowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-9259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin L. Bird

Mailing Address PO Box 356

City: Flint Hill | State: VA | Zip Code: 22627-0356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 107.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert K. Bonar
Mailing Address 4407 East 108th Street
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64137-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gunther C. Jahns
Mailing Address 296 Montana Street
City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-5619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan H. Schappell
Mailing Address 22 East Walnut Street
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Denlinger

Mailing Address 8629 Imperial Highway, Apt 217

City: Downey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harrington Foxx

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Lidman

Mailing Address 12 Irwin Place

City: Hazlet | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 658.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rickard T. O'Neil

Mailing Address 801 E Sylvan Avenue

City: Whitefish Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-5353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis MacHta

Mailing Address 6601 Brigadoon Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-5433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys D. Sanguinetti

Mailing Address 155 Pebble Beach Drive

City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-5943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Elstein

Mailing Address 461 East 16th Street

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11226-6502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kestyn Real Estate

Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian K. McNab

Mailing Address University Of Florida
Department Of Zoology

City: Gainesville State: FL Zip Code: 32611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah J. Jackson

Mailing Address 1054 Creatwood Circle SE

City: Smyrna State: GA Zip Code: 30080-8211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Infinite Conferencing LLC

Occupation: COO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 513.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eve J. Blohm

Mailing Address 116 Central Park S, Apt 8F

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019-1528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1524.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 408.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 616.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth D. Whitaker

Mailing Address 1730 San Luis Drive

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Frankel 23rd District Comm

Mailing Address PO Box 81594

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynda Murphy

Mailing Address 3041 N Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia C. Willing
Mailing Address 3004 Forest Gate Circle NE
City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Interstate PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Wolverton
Mailing Address 548 Pleasant Street
City: Leicester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01524-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy F. Farrell
Mailing Address 27 Willow Crescent
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Regina Villa Associates
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Ponaman

Mailing Address 1521 West Frier Drive

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ponaman Healthcare Consulting

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Grinney

Mailing Address 3179 Overhill Road

City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Healthsouth

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Feldesman Tucker Leifer Fidell LLP

Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW, Suite 200

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

See Memo Items

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline C. Leifer
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW, Suite 200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Feldesman Tucker Leifer Fidell LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Partner Share - Feldesman Tucker Leifer Fidell LLP

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Lewis
Mailing Address 5851 Upton
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Heinz Family Offices
Occupation: Chief of Staff
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Heinz
Mailing Address Fox Chapel
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Heinz Family Philanthropies
Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Heinz

Mailing Address Fox Chapel

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Heinz Family Philanthropies

Occupation: Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Pauline H. Applegate

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City: Vanceburg | State: KY | Zip Code: 41179-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice K. Grossman

Mailing Address 2826 E Calle Glorietta

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-5214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley B. Velzy
Mailing Address 670 Delphinium Place
City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93036-9091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry B. Wald
Mailing Address 12393 Tributary Drive
City: Maryland Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Boeing
Occupation: Engineer/Scientist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Trahan
Mailing Address 320 Riverside Drive, Apt 7G
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-4115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Human Rights Watch
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen P. Corbman

Mailing Address 18 Old Chimney

City: Randolph | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley J. Ooley

Mailing Address 1616 Spruce Street

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46203-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Clement

Mailing Address 319 Rutgers Court

City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith B. Crispell
Mailing Address 125 W Main Street
City: Dryden | State: NY | Zip Code: 13053-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kris L. Hartley
Mailing Address 7913 Edgewater Drive
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-5612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Shelton
Mailing Address 7869 Cutlass Walk
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63143-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: United States Department of Veterans A
Occupation: Government Employee
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2 8 0 2 0 3 2 7 6 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwendolyn Alker

Mailing Address 297 7th Avenue, Apt. 3

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-6724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew J. Beston

Mailing Address 37 Oakland Street

City: Braintree | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boston Capital

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Soltani

Mailing Address 750 Huntington Avenue 2

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Committee to Elect Mike Ross

Mailing Address PO Box 961150

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. True

Mailing Address 87 Dartmought Street

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Deval Patrick Committte

Occupation
Deputy Director

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Howard Peterson

Mailing Address 141 Dorchester Avenue 117

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reagan Gray
Mailing Address 115 Marlborough Street Apt 1
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Johnson Gray Advertising Inc
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam C. Webster
Mailing Address 39 Mount Vernon Street, Apt. 2
City: Brighton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferdinando Federico
Mailing Address 219 Bellevue Street
City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26030932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Connolly
Mailing Address 42 Cerdan Avenue
City: Roslindale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mintz Levin Cohn Ferris Glovsky & Pope
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Q. Curran
Mailing Address 59 Highland Avenue
City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Waterville Consulting
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen V. Miller
Mailing Address 21 Custon House Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McDermott Quilty & Miller LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam J. Weiner

Mailing Address 300 Boylston Street, Unit 502

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Weiner Ventures

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita G. Weiner

Mailing Address 300 Boylston Street, Unit 502

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Budding Bookworms

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard J. David

Mailing Address PO Box 15

City: Rockland | State: DE | Zip Code: 19732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean M. Traynor

Mailing Address 101 Mendota Avenue

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Welsh Carson

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell L. Carson

Mailing Address 930 Fifth Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Welsh Carson

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul M. Bernon

Mailing Address 300 Boylston Street, Unit 1206

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rubicon Real Estate Holdings

Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Shell

Mailing Address 816 Chauncey Road

City: Narberth | State: PA | Zip Code: 19072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Comcast Programming Corp

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Jacobs

Mailing Address 9075 La Jolla Shores Lane

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Qualcomm

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bennett

Mailing Address 280 Dudley Street

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Health Dialog

Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alta J. Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley H. Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Saltchuk Resources
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emojean Girard
Mailing Address 910 W Schafer Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85705-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly O. Ingram

Mailing Address 2407 Medway Drive

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren J. Herbert

Mailing Address 1676 Fairmount Blvd

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97403-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin L. Cuany

Mailing Address 7351 Manderly Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37909-2317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry M. Coffey

Mailing Address 2526 Woodland Drive

City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22903-4230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Licensed Professional Counselor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Hunt

Mailing Address 165 Fairway Drive

City: Helena State: MT Zip Code: 59601-0120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wolcott

Mailing Address 300 West 108th Street, Apt. 5B

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 258.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Calhoun

Mailing Address 7204 Wellington Drive

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-5936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yanni Kosta Tsipis

Mailing Address 48 Beacon Street, Apt. 9F

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Meredith & Grew

Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen E. Albrektsen

Mailing Address 8 Garrison Street, Unit 104

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Betty's Wok & Noodle

Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory B. Timilty
Mailing Address 71 Beacon Street, Suite 5
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bluefin Research
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Connolly
Mailing Address 12 Shaw Street 2
City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Schofield Campbell & Connolly
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip T. Vineburgh
Mailing Address 60 Charlesgate West, Apt. A
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Charlesgate Realty Group
Occupation: Founding Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603702460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara S. Kelly

Mailing Address 563 Lagrange Street

City: West Roxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Children's Hospital Boston

Occupation: Director of Development

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph P. Hanley

Mailing Address 435 Marlborough Street

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: McDermott Quilty & Miller LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Andrew Pappas

Mailing Address 655 Summer Street

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pappas Enterprises

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen G. Traynor

Mailing Address 110 Princeton Road

City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Traynor Management

Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin W. Manning

Mailing Address 427 9th Avenue, Unit 1003

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Palm Desert Development Company

Occupation: Vived President of Development

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alta J. Barer

Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley H. Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E Laurelhurst Drive NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Saltchuk Resources
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Beal
Mailing Address 177 Milk Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Beal Companies
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice C. Brubaker
Mailing Address 3485 Water Level Road
City: Somerset | State: PA | Zip Code: 15501-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020502678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia L. Hanna
Mailing Address 1166 2nd Avenue
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Utah
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Espindle
Mailing Address 20 Groveland Street
City: Lynn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Gould
Mailing Address 18610 Lamson Road
City: Castro Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26027693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beva N. Olson

Mailing Address 321 Knollwood Road

City: Ingleside | State: IL | Zip Code: 60041-8909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J. Briggs

Mailing Address 7664 E 22nd Street, Apt 5

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-6474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Bostick

Mailing Address 11704 Mollyknoll Avenue

City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90604-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IBM | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane L. Christison
Mailing Address 2012 Hickory Court
City: Appleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54914-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Greenlee
Mailing Address 510 SW 1st Street
City: Moore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73160-4906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Previt Mauldin
Mailing Address PO Box 100
City: Town Creek | State: AL | Zip Code: 35672-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bank Independent
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22960351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheree L. Bodary
Mailing Address 588 Eleanor Road
City: Victor | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin R. Chavez
Mailing Address 216 W 219th Street
City: Carson | State: CA | Zip Code: 90745-2922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Hochstedler
Mailing Address 4100 Jackson Avenue, Apt 507
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-6084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24020235662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Holt

Mailing Address 710 Bay Point Road

City: Georgetown State: ME Zip Code: 04548-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen B. Clayton

Mailing Address 1510 Palopinto Avenue

City: Glendora State: CA Zip Code: 91741-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Sycamores

Occupation: Vice President of Operations

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert K. Togasaki

Mailing Address 3126 Carnaby Street

City: Bloomington State: IN Zip Code: 47401-8731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 758.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis R. Stevens
Mailing Address 4601 Pleasant Street, Apt. 353
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-5483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Aviva USA
Occupation: Financial Anaylst
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison W. Phinney, III
Mailing Address 28 Princeton Street
City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Mintz Levin Cohn Ferris Glovsky & Pope
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Dimella
Mailing Address 10 Bowen Avenue
City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Charlesgate Realty
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy A. Pappas
Mailing Address 40 Beacon Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pappas Enterprises
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff P. McCarthy
Mailing Address 171 Pope Road
City: Acton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Norton Bridge Venture Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Vieau
Mailing Address 10 Charlesgate East, Apt. 701
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A123 Systems
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gururaj Deshpande

Mailing Address 11 Fairway Drive

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sycamore Networks

Occupation: Founder & Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice K. Lavine

Mailing Address 1812 Bagley Avenue

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035-4111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet K. Marker

Mailing Address 1202 Howard Drive

City: Greenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45331-2646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen L. Clark

Mailing Address PO Box 4054

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-4054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.10

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lei Lu

Mailing Address 5 Sable Terrace

City: Latham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma M. Mecca

Mailing Address 989 James Street, Apt 4D

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13203-2612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 633.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith B. Alden

Mailing Address 1156 Kingsley Court S

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55118-4162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe L. Fernandez

Mailing Address PO Box 7924

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33673-7924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra D. Gray

Mailing Address 1476 Old Boones Creek Road

City: Jonesborough | State: TN | Zip Code: 37659-4724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Haugo
Mailing Address 1407 Croix Crest Drive
City: Hudson | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis R. Kline
Mailing Address 22 Roland Court
City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: R.A. Kline, DDS
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana L. Towner
Mailing Address 8924 9th Place W
City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98204-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette E. Hite
Mailing Address 638 Robert E Lee Drive
City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28412-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Caldrone
Mailing Address PO Box 526
City: Medinah | State: IL | Zip Code: 60157-0526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany H. Harrar
Mailing Address 7312 Killarney Drive
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960236969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Jones

Mailing Address 32 Corte Miguel

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94903-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Herring

Mailing Address 4505 N Park Avenue

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46205-1836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Store Owner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Wehus

Mailing Address 1518 22nd Avenue N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55411-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State of Minnesota

Occupation: Building Maintenance

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary-Lenore L. Blair
Mailing Address 171 Jennings Road
City: Cold Spring Harbor | State: NY | Zip Code: 11724-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank T. Avignone
Mailing Address 950 Wordsworth Drive
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of South Carolina
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Graham
Mailing Address 3550 Bluff View Drive
City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-6663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SSM Healthcare
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020235562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Rose
Mailing Address 12245 Brentfield Drive
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-6225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sports West Athletics
Occupation: Janitor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anton A. Vysotskiy
Mailing Address 9722 57th Avenue, Apt 11N
City: Corona | State: NY | Zip Code: 11368-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hunter College
Occupation: System Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvard G. Ayers
Mailing Address 275 Woodland Drive
City: Boone | State: NC | Zip Code: 28607-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Appalachian State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lara L. Brown
Mailing Address PO Box 2792
City: Ramona State: CA Zip Code: 92065-0948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Sea Space
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty J. Rosales
Mailing Address 4522 Cedarwood Village Drive
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33624-5285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy P. Moore
Mailing Address 55 Aspen Avenue
City: Auburndale State: MA Zip Code: 02466-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborra L. Bohrer

Mailing Address PO Box 606

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-0606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Graham

Mailing Address 1612 S Cincinnati Avenue

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74119-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. Hadley

Mailing Address 57 6th Street

City: Hoboken | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07030-4932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Lupton
Mailing Address 1850 Whitley Avenue, Apt 1105
City: Hollywood State: CA Zip Code: 90028-4961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente
Occupation: Senior Software Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne S. Mavor
Mailing Address 1910 Hidden Point Road
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21409-6002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond J. Murphy
Mailing Address 129 Lac Kine Drive
City: Rochester State: NY Zip Code: 14618-5625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott P. Robinson

Mailing Address 625 Olima Street

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dolby

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marylou Stefanko

Mailing Address 1515 Cooper Avenue

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15212-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: North Hills School District

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan J. Shubin

Mailing Address 45 Dean Road

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cigna Healthcare

Occupation: Pharmacy Benefit Management

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.60

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 152.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Flack

Mailing Address PO Box 266

City: Woody Creek | State: CO | Zip Code: 81656-0266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Snowmass Tapestries

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon M. Moore

Mailing Address 437 Drake Circle

City: Schaumburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-4286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Claire's Accessories

Occupation: Executive Director of Planning

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret M. Worth

Mailing Address 145 Cessna Drive

City: Erie | State: CO | Zip Code: 80516-8111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boulder Valley School District

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 158.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet R. Kottler

Mailing Address 20 Tracy Street

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adriana R. Maraviglia

Mailing Address 2201 L Street NW, Apt. 903

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IDB

Occupation: Operations/Portfolio Support

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Stubblefield

Mailing Address 241 Perkins Street, Unit J101

City: Jamaica Plain | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-4049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boston University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas R. Guthrie
Mailing Address 93 Cricket Lane
City: North Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Comcast Corporation
Occupation: Regional Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia M. Lorsch
Mailing Address 108 Washington Avenue
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kudla
Mailing Address 2696 South Colorado Blvd, Suite 43
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Metropolitan Homes
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000309999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana E. Precious

Mailing Address 16831 Oak View Drive

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ignition Creative

Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gillian McNamee

Mailing Address 5921 Careybrook Drive

City: Agoura Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-4430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irving Itzkan

Mailing Address 330 Beacon Street

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harvard University

Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Gerson

Mailing Address 514 Westford Street

City: Carlisle State: MA Zip Code: 01741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Louis M. Gerson Company

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne Gerson

Mailing Address 514 Westford Street

City: Carlisle State: MA Zip Code: 01741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Louis M. Gerson Company

Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Caple

Mailing Address 1936 Lawn Street

City: Duluth State: MN Zip Code: 55812-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of Minnesota

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadia Minchau

Mailing Address 1520 Pine Valley Circle

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Pauline H. Applegate

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City: Vanceburg | State: KY | Zip Code: 41179-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Cumming

Mailing Address 42 Meachen Road

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hologic Inc. | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Stoneman

Mailing Address 366 Marsh Street

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Youthbuild

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3985.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000309564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Anderson

Mailing Address 10783 Hartel Road

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Environmental Technician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Staebler

Mailing Address 2446 160th Avenue NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T-Mobile

Occupation: Data Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valeria M. Christiansen
Mailing Address 2265 Westwood Blvd
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary R. Coons
Mailing Address 3 Teunis Avenue
City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas D. Revero
Mailing Address 98-419 Ponohale Street
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 912.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 227.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SA11AI.2007603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Waber
Mailing Address 408A Sackett Street
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11231-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly B. Shaffer
Mailing Address 43001 Mill Race Terrace
City: Leesburg State: VA Zip Code: 20176-6869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: National Geospatial Intel-ligence Agenc
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Kienzle
Mailing Address 520 Hampton Street
City: Greensburg State: PA Zip Code: 15601-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26026027036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia F. Grinnell
Mailing Address 31 River Road
City: Hebron | State: CT | Zip Code: 06248-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Grand
Mailing Address 645 Kolpwood Avenue NW
City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Jim Grand Studios
Occupation: Fine Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt J. Jenne
Mailing Address 407 McCauley Street, Apt D
City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24961326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn P. Olsen
Mailing Address 18539 Westside Highway SW
City: Vashon State: WA Zip Code: 98070-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A Hope For Children
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Dodge
Mailing Address 6105 Jones Road
City: Canandaigua State: NY Zip Code: 14424-8962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Finger Lakes Community College
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine J. Bevilacqua
Mailing Address 110 D Street SE, Apt. 212
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Library of Congress
Occupation: Cataloger
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gertrude E. MacDonald

Mailing Address 34 South High Street

City: Melrose | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan E. Adams

Mailing Address 1206 Great Plain Avenue

City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Pettus

Mailing Address 100 E San Francisco Street

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retailer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph E. Tozier

Mailing Address PO Box 81

City: Orient | State: ME | Zip Code: 04471-0081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruthmary K. Deuel

Mailing Address 199 Queechy Lake Drive

City: Canaan | State: NY | Zip Code: 12029-3303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly R. Partridge

Mailing Address 237 East Holly Drive

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32774-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Parrish Medical Center | Occupation: Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 166.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Layton
Mailing Address 620 N Coppell Road, Apt 3407
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Verion Wireless
Occupation: Network Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth G. Descoteaux
Mailing Address 29 Harvard Road
City: Stow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Proquent Systems
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Venger
Mailing Address 4910 Capitol Avenue
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ida Kirsner

Mailing Address 34 Star Island Drive

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-5146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Afonso

Mailing Address 14 Meredith Street

City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brown Rudnick | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Miller

Mailing Address 28423 Buena Vista

City: Mission Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 567.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra K. Campbell

Mailing Address 3601 Foot Hills Drive

City: Weatherford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-2239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor M. Nielsen

Mailing Address 6906 14th Avenue NE

City: Tulalip | State: WA | Zip Code: 98271-7312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tulalip Tribe

Occupation: Education Support

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merritt Blake

Mailing Address 93A Malibu Colony Road

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Talent Agent

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 252.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanessa D. Getz
Mailing Address 315 Brown Street, Apt. 8
City: Everson | State: PA | Zip Code: 15631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Greenlee Partners
Occupation: Associate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey D. Debnam
Mailing Address 1410 Park Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27605-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Workplace Options
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee S. Crown
Mailing Address 1155 Mohawk Road
City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24021207574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence O'Brien
Mailing Address 3410 Q Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ob - C Group
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca E. Crown
Mailing Address 17 Woodley Road
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: National Louis University
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin F. Field
Mailing Address 10316 Mohawk Road
City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66206-2587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen C. Romanishan

Mailing Address 2111 Aldrich Avenue S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Daniel

Mailing Address 270 30th Street NW

City: Paris | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-3583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Waters

Mailing Address 6140 82nd Place

City: Middle Village | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 102.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ada English

Mailing Address 1211 S Rush Avenue

City: Rush Springs | State: OK | Zip Code: 73082-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amira Safwat

Mailing Address 5919 Morgans Glen Drive

City: Glen Allen | State: VA | Zip Code: 23059-6990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Virginia Commonwealth University Medic

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda McCue

Mailing Address 240 Snyder Avenue

City: Aromas | State: CA | Zip Code: 95004-9514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 180.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Loo

Mailing Address 40 Gramercy Park N

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-7459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hudson Realty Capital

Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 808.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane C. Oakes

Mailing Address 34 Camino Ladera

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-7524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Artists

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose L. Garcia

Mailing Address 1408 Baldosa Court

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 433.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert J. Thorne
Mailing Address 474 Arthur Street
City: Schenectady | State: NY | Zip Code: 12306-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beatrice Capen
Mailing Address 336 Gardnertown Road
City: Newburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ulster County Community College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl E. Auvil
Mailing Address 10500 Rockville Pike
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2007 2007 2007 2007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Haynes
Mailing Address 718 3rd Street SW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Federal Trade Commission
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Rindone
Mailing Address PO Box 600276
City: Newtonville | State: MA | Zip Code: 00020-4598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Computer Scientist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward H. Goodenough
Mailing Address 3300 Darby Road, Apt 5306
City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-7707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 558.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24020237203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agnes R. Burke
Mailing Address 984 Memorial Drive, Apt. 503
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-5747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Tecklenburg
Mailing Address 162 Ettwan Park Street
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Clement Crawford Thornhill
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abby P. Yozell
Mailing Address 174 Farm Road
City: Sherborn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020027221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter S. Yozell

Mailing Address 175 Federal Street, Floor 11

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Health Benefits Broker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Clark

Mailing Address PO Box 394

City: Mattapoisett | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Landlord

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Yozell

Mailing Address 160, Federal, Street, 21st Floor

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: West Ridge Insurance Agency Inc

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Clark
Mailing Address PO Box 394
City: Mattapoisett | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Landlord
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Thompson
Mailing Address 920 Tommy Lane
City: La Vernia | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-3937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 456.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Hoof
Mailing Address 3814 W Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Novelist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam F. Caruthers

Mailing Address 196 Grain Elevator Road

City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael K. Scherzer

Mailing Address 13459 Wood Lilly Lane

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara S. Auten

Mailing Address 1437 Sedgefield Drive

City: Murrells Inlet | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 152.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William G. Miller
Mailing Address 77 South 7th Avenue
City: Clarion State: PA Zip Code: 16214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine M. Thompson
Mailing Address 576 Melissa Lane
City: State College State: PA Zip Code: 16803-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pennsylvania State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Gleysteen
Mailing Address 87 Church Street
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hellman Jordan Management Company
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 333.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020027253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Gleysteen
Mailing Address 87 Church Street
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hellman Jordan Management Company
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula M. Gleysteen
Mailing Address 87 Church Street
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Cox
Mailing Address 4600 Ocean Drive, Apt. 708
City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Texas A & M University - Corpus Christ
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020357226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara L. Sadowsky
Mailing Address 7 Pendleton Lane
City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Sadowsky
Mailing Address 7 Pendleton Lane
City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Williams Distributing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee D' Arcangelo
Mailing Address 40 Elm Avenue
City: Woburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Comcast
Occupation: Regional Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nader F. Dareshori
Mailing Address 44 Carisbrooke Road
City: Wellesley | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cambium Learning Inc
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Babson
Mailing Address 12 Burnett Avenue
City: South Hadley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George N. Hatsopoulos
Mailing Address 233 Tower Road
City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pharos LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 840.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00327767 02020607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris B. Reggie
Mailing Address 111 Girard Park Drive 24
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Savage
Mailing Address 5204 Wehawken Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Davis Wright Tremaine
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel F. Silver
Mailing Address 56 Kenwood Avenue
City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Adviser Investments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C 2 7 5 0 0 3 2 0 0 2 2 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes Heppler

Mailing Address 1604 South Lynn Street

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Davis Wright Tremaine

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Ann Fisher

Mailing Address 660 Indian Avenue

City: Middleton | State: RI | Zip Code: 02842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Providence Equity Partners

Occupation: Private Equity

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara L. Sadowsky

Mailing Address 7 Pendleton Lane

City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Sadowsky

Mailing Address 7 Pendleton Lane

City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Williams Distributing | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George N. Hatsopoulos

Mailing Address 233 Tower Road

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pharos LLC | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1160.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nader F. Dareshori

Mailing Address 44 Carisbrooke Road

City: Wellesley | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cambium Learning Inc | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine I. Blomberg
Mailing Address 11300 Warner Avenue, Apt A223
City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Orange County Superior Co-urt
Occupation: Courtroom Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 591.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Cardinale
Mailing Address 545 E 14th Street, Apt. 1E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond F. Fangboner
Mailing Address 7412 Hewson Drive
City: Morrisville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-5152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The College of New Jersey
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald L. Williams

Mailing Address 999 Carley Brook Road

City: Honesdale | State: PA | Zip Code: 18431-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Yates

Mailing Address 18424 Kedzie Avenue, Apt 1B

City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-2795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim H. McCoy

Mailing Address 46472 Holonui Place

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 963.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry R. Byers
Mailing Address 6016 Mourning Dove Drive
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin L. Krasnansky
Mailing Address 12854 Sunrise Drive NE
City: Bainbridge Is | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey R. Margol
Mailing Address 320 First Street North, Suite 609
City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia M. Pritchard

Mailing Address 647 Elm Street

City: Pittsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: City of Pittsfield
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally R. Domont

Mailing Address 70 Crescent Drive

City: Glencoe | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Advocate Health Systems
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gretchen R. Severin

Mailing Address 1835 134th Avenue NE

City: Ham Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-7012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 128.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney S. Margol
Mailing Address 320 10th Street N, Suite 609
City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Margol & Pennington
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth B. Margol
Mailing Address 320 North 1st Street, Suite 609
City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farhang Sakhitab
Mailing Address 33 Wolcott Road
City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Azna Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Gale

Mailing Address 6722 North Rainbow Blvd

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Las Vegas Sun

Occupation: Columnist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Gale

Mailing Address 6722 North Rainbow Blvd

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Allen

Mailing Address 2260 Bluff Court

City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Triumph Healthcare

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camilla Russell Bennett

Mailing Address 280 Dudley Street

City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney S. Margol

Mailing Address 320 10th Street N, Suite 609

City: Jacksonville Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Margol & Pennington

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth B. Margol

Mailing Address 320 North 1st Street, Suite 609

City: Jacksonville Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farhang Sakhitab
Mailing Address 33 Wolcott Road
City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Azna Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keely Chow
Mailing Address 1007 Cassandra Avenue SE
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia A. Meagher
Mailing Address 1015 Whites Road
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 352.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique C. Farag
Mailing Address 900 Montgomery Avenue, Apt. 403
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin L. Brooks
Mailing Address 79 North Catamount Hill Road
City: Colrain | State: MA | Zip Code: 01340-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darlene Bergwall
Mailing Address 923 W 3rd Street
City: Nekoosa | State: WI | Zip Code: 54457-1073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020257450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Cotton

Mailing Address 11653 Somerset Avenue

City: Princess Anne | State: MD | Zip Code: 21853-1135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renata Laxova

Mailing Address 714 Delladonna Way

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-2206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha L. Ivester

Mailing Address 1 Windmill Lane

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 107.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret H. Lipschutz
Mailing Address 1122 Seward Street
City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Hope
Mailing Address 1 Boston Place, 40th Floor
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Global Demolition & Recycling
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Arillotta
Mailing Address 1 Boston Place, 40th Floor
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Global Demolition & Recycling
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4650.00

TOTAL *This Period* (last page this line number only) ▶

26020374272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Hope
Mailing Address 1 Boston Place, 40th Floor
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Global Demolition & Recycling
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Arillotta
Mailing Address 1 Boston Place, 40th Floor
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Global Demolition & Recycling
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Manning
Mailing Address 1 Boston Place
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Boston Capital
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960237448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph B. Sankovich

Mailing Address 7273 E Shoreward Loop

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-3455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sankovich & Lewis Insurance Agency

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret A. Bobbitt

Mailing Address PO Box 1565

City: Lakeside | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85929-1565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 498.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan L. Orr

Mailing Address 5608A South Greenway Court

City: Highland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 80.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Patoski
Mailing Address 4325 Lovell Avenue
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn P. Marshall
Mailing Address PO Box 172
City: New London | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter D. Lambrecht
Mailing Address 62 Parsonage Street
City: Saranac | State: MI | Zip Code: 48881-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960237345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Hardie

Mailing Address PO Box 2009

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15230-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Berks

Mailing Address 532 14th Street

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Materials Technology | Occupation: Program Director

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Crowe

Mailing Address 1111 Cottonwood Court

City: Davis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95618-6070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of California | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 458.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 210.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. L. Mason
Mailing Address 1415 Broadway N
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. McKillop
Mailing Address 10442 SE Eastmont Drive
City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-6350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie S. Carpenter
Mailing Address 2700 Abbey Lane
City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99517-1869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000310952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020627447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette M. Zaytoun

Mailing Address 1615 NW 16th Drive

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-4056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of Florida

Occupation: Biologist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald T. Beldock

Mailing Address 480 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor/Writer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000310947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Baumann

Mailing Address 949 S Batavia Avenue

City: Geneva | State: IL | Zip Code: 60134-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 177.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 448

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances C. Nyce

Mailing Address 121 Smith Avenue

City: Westminster | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1498.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Pierce

Mailing Address 53 Harkness Road

City: Pelham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01002-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Small

Mailing Address 5198 South Civano Blvd

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85747-5841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey H. Bundy
Mailing Address 740 Ardsley Road
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: William Blair Company
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blakely F. Bundy
Mailing Address 740 Ardsley Road
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Winnetka Alliance For Children
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. McQuillan, Jr
Mailing Address 254 Commonwealth Avenue, Apt. 4
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Triumvirate Environmental
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal L. Patterson
Mailing Address 20 E Dundee Circle
City: Belton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cerner Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Zaken
Mailing Address 65 West 13th Street, Apt. 10F
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Apollo Management
Occupation: Private Equity Associate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey H. Bundy
Mailing Address 740 Ardsley Road
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: William Blair Company
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11ai-000311216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blakely F. Bundy

Mailing Address 740 Ardsley Road

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Winnetka Alliance For Chi-Idren

Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Zaken

Mailing Address 65 West 13th Street, Apt. 10F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Apollo Management

Occupation: Private Equity Associate

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Friedman

Mailing Address 68 Island Drive

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blackstone

Occupation: Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 448
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia E. Moran
Mailing Address 69A Spofford Road
City: Boxford
State: MA
Zip Code: 01921-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
268.20

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000311041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.80

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	52.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	343363.80

24020237553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 157950.51

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11312.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Transportation Union PAC

Mailing Address 14600 Detroit Avenue

City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00001636

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Transportation Union PAC

Mailing Address 14600 Detroit Avenue

City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00001636

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 448

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Radiology Association PAC

Mailing Address 1891 Preston White Drive

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00343459

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goldman Sachs Group Inc PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW, Suite 100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00350744

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Academy of Elder Law Attorneys Senior Rights PAC

Mailing Address 1604 North Country Club Road

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00393553

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aflac Inc PAC
Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Road
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034157
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alston & Bird PAC
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, 10th F
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00395723
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. PAC
Mailing Address 1295 State Street
City: Springfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01111-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00118943
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cerner Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 2800 Rockcreek Parkway
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410589
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2591.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000311222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1591.60
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
In-Kind: Event Expenses

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 172943.51

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14993.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cablevision Systems Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 1111 Stewart Avenue
City: Bethpage | State: NY | Zip Code: 11714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00197863
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4091.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Citizens Committee for Ernest F. Hollings
Mailing Address PO Box 30906
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00028332
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Machinists Non Partisan Political League
Mailing Address 9000 MacHinist Place
City: Upper Marlboro | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00002469
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Physicians Services PAC
Mailing Address 2011 Pennsylvania Ave NW, Suite 80
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00403881
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boyd PAC
Mailing Address 6465 South Rainbow Blvd
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142315
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Transit Union COPE
Mailing Address 5025 Wisconsin Avenue NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00032995
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 177035.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4091.71
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP PAC

Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00104901

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3130.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1630.20

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

In-Kind: Food & Beverage

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seafarers Political Activity Donation

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City: Camp Springs State: MD Zip Code: 20746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raytheon PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Blvd, Suite 1500

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5130.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 448

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 180595.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3560.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Searchlight Leadership Fund

Mailing Address 607 14th Street NW, Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00327395

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Searchlight Leadership Fund

Mailing Address 607 14th Street NW, Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00327395

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Office Products Alliance- Office Furniture Dealers Association PAC
Mailing Address 301 North Fairfax Street
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00379297
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company PAC
Mailing Address 175 Berkeley Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00171843
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emd Serono Inc PAC
Mailing Address 1 Technology Place
City: Rockland | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00258236
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020627602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kindred Healthcare Inc PAC
Mailing Address 680 South 4th Street
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00242271
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Small Business Investment Companies PAC
Mailing Address 666 11th Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109991
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000305991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 183495.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020743626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIT PAC

Mailing Address 1875 I Street NW, Suite 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00303339

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000305998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 186770.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3275.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Preston Gates Ellis LLP PAC

Mailing Address 1735 New York Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000306008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 448

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions *or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.*

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Smith PAC

Mailing Address 1301 K Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00242057

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PMI Mortgage Insurance Company PAC

Mailing Address 3003 Oak Road

City: Walnut Creek State: CA Zip Code: 94597

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00347112

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000306022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Community Pharmacists Association

Mailing Address 100 Dangerfield Road

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00030809

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000306023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Society for Vascular Surgary
Mailing Address 633, North, Street, 24th Floor
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00381459
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Build-Pac of The National Association of Home Builders
Mailing Address 1201 15th Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00000901
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association of American Railroads
Mailing Address 50 F Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00280743
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22960227660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund
Mailing Address 3 Commercial Place
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009282
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Nurse Anesthetists CRNA PAC
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE, Suite 12
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00173153
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSX Corporation Good Government Fund
Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW, Suite 56
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00163832
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603027567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Cable & Telecommunications Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address 1724 Massachusetts Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00010082

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000306020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Transit Union COPE

Mailing Address 5025 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00032995

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000306021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viacom International Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1501 M Street NW, Suite 1100

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00167759

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000306025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Homecare and Hospice PAC
Mailing Address 513 C Street NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00431981
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF Railpac
Mailing Address PO Box 961039
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000306575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIT PAC
Mailing Address 1875 I Street NW, Suite 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00303339
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000307927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -4000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
NSF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020327503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 1500 Market Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00248716
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cerner Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 2800 Rockcreek Parkway
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410589
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2408.40
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caremark RX Inc Employee's PAC
Mailing Address 2211 Sanders Road
City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384818
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5158.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020237770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union Pacific Corporation Fund for Effective Government
Mailing Address 600 13th Street NW, Suite 340
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010470
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cerner Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 2800 Rockcreek Parkway
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410589
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 1500 Market Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00248716
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 193326.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6556.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Chain Drug Stores
Mailing Address 413 North Lee Street
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00022368
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC
Mailing Address 1325 Massachusetts Avenue NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00238725
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020327172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 / 448

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1325 Massachusetts Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aetna Inc PAC

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City: Hartford State: CT Zip Code: 06156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00181826

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United for Health

Mailing Address 9900 Bren Road East

City: Minnetonka State: MN Zip Code: 55343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00274431

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020023773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Medco Health PAC
Mailing Address 591 Redwood Highway, Bldg 4000
City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384362
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Radiology Association PAC
Mailing Address 1891 Preston White Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343459
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carpenters' Legislative Improvement Committee
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW, 10th F
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00001016
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24602637774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC
Mailing Address 1325 Massachusetts Avenue NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00238725
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 193951.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owner Operator Independent Drivers Association Inc
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW, Suite 300
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00236778
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960527960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Cardiology
Mailing Address 2400 N Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00375360
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Cardiology
Mailing Address 2400 N Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00375360
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 197251.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020460265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Cardiology

Mailing Address 2400 N Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00375360

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of State, County & Municipal Employeess PAC

Mailing Address 1625 L Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00011114

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Barry R Finegold

Mailing Address 34 Essex Street

City: Andover State: MA Zip Code: 01810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00431049

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earthlink Inc PAC
Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree Level A
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410050
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis Wright PAC
Mailing Address 1500 K Street NW, Suite 450
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00163238
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Small Business Investment Companies PAC
Mailing Address 666 11th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109991
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020231769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Textron Inc PAC
Mailing Address PO Box 878
City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00123612
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 197276.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund
Mailing Address 3 Commercial Place
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009282
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26022027765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIT PAC
Mailing Address 1875 I Street NW, Suite 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00303339
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Food and Commercial Workers International Union CLC
Mailing Address 1775 K Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00002766
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 197278.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020027660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Millennium Pharmaceuticals PAC
Mailing Address 40 Landsdowne Street
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00407460
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Millennium Pharmaceuticals PAC
Mailing Address 40 Landsdowne Street
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00407460
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201378.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4100.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020327611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Realtors PAC
Mailing Address 430 North Michigan Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00030718
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biogen Idec
Mailing Address 14 Cambridge Center
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390351
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy of Family Physicians
Mailing Address 2023 Massachusetts Avenue NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00411553
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000309561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020237662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 203827.22

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2449.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genzyme Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1850 K Street NW, Suite 650

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00393736

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000309997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 204420.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 592.80

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller & Chevalier Chartered PAC

Mailing Address 655 Fifteenth Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00255216

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1331.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 331.08

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

In-Kind: Food & Beverage

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earthlink Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree Level A

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00410050

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint Nextel Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 401 9th Street, Nw, #400

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00089342

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2331.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFM Tempo PAC

Mailing Address 1501 Broadway, Suite 600

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00073627

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAL PAC

Mailing Address 801 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00033779

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson & Johnson PAC

Mailing Address 1 Johnson & Johnson Plaza

City: New Brunswick | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00010983

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign
Mailing Address 1640 Rhode Island Avenue NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235853
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon Peabody LLP PAC
Mailing Address PO Box 31051
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00404178
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's *Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)*

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue
Mailing Address PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 204430.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26032057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 250 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blank Rome LLP

Mailing Address 600 New Hampshire Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00150797

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Active and Retired Federal Employees Association

Mailing Address 606 North Washington Street

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00091561

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raytheon PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Blvd, Suite 1500

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00097568

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hospital Association PAC
Mailing Address 325 Seventh Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00106146
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Optometric Association PAC
Mailing Address 1505 Prince Street, Suite 300
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00024968
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc
Mailing Address 1 Liberty Lane
City: Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00292318
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000310068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express PAC

Mailing Address 942 South Shady Grove Road

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00068692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210030.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5600.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller & Chevalier Chartered PAC

Mailing Address 655 Fifteenth Street NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00255216

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000310075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3668.92

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8668.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes & Thornburg PAC

Mailing Address 11 South Meridian Street

City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00395947

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Council of Shopping Centers Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1399 New York Avenue NW, Suite 720

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00217638

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of Teachers

Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211032.02

Date of Receipt
12 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1002.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211284.88

Date of Receipt
12 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.86

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mirant Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1155 Perimeter Center West, 10th F

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00365007

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt
12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anheuser Busch PAC

Mailing Address 1 Busch Place 202-5

City: St Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00034488

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anheuser Busch PAC

Mailing Address 1 Busch Place 202-5

City: St Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00034488

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transport Workers Union

Mailing Address 1700 Broadway 2nd Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00135475

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APWU COPA
Mailing Address 1300 L Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010322
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000311214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBEW Cope
Mailing Address 900 Seventh Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00027342
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ *Other (specify)*
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000311202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARDA ROC PAC
Mailing Address 1201 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00358663
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Transaction ID: 11c-000311210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Cable & Telecommunications Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address 1724 Massachusetts Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00010082

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211309.88

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 211337.88

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11c-000311192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 246380.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Senate 2008
Mailing Address 430 S Capitol Street SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00438598
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 16700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Transaction ID: 12-01-07660-08571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16700.00
Joint Fundrasing Proceeds
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kerry for President, Inc.
Mailing Address 10 G Street NE Suite 710
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383653
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 16229621.03

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Transaction ID: 12-01-07727-08658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192508.04
Transfer
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry-Edwards 2004, Inc. - GELAC
Mailing Address 10 G Street NE Suite 710
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00385070
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 12-01-07728-08659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50000.00
Transfer
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 259208.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15030232460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry-Edwards 2004, Inc. - GELAC

Mailing Address 10 G Street NE Suite 710

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00385070

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3480739.50

Date of Receipt
12 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 12-06-00078-00079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3430739.50

Transfer of Assets
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	3430739.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	3689947.54

29020023796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kerry
Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4494.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 14-01-07617-08469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.20
Reimbursement - Travel
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5745.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Transaction ID: 14-01-07534-08347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1460.43
Payroll Adjustment
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rackspace
Mailing Address P.O. Box 671337
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75267-1337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3927.82

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: 14-01-07598-08449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3927.82
Overpayment - Internet Services
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5688.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960237657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 261 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kerry

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4858.36

Date of Receipt
MM 12 / DD 21 / YYYY 2007

Transaction ID: 14-01-07729-08660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
363.76

Reimbursment - Travel

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	363.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	6052.21

28020023798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 764558.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07349-08087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22478.21
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15556.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-02-00034-00034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 308.14
Interest
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 766433.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07397-08158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1875.63
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24661.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 777203.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-01-07424-08203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10769.55

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15701.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-07-00042-00043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.16

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 782576.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-01-07432-08211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5373.00

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16287.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 142248.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-06-00068-00069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -617.15

Accrued Income

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 142739.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-06-00066-00067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.85

Dividends

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 150935.43

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-06-00067-00068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8195.82

Accrued Income

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8069.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 161510.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00065-00066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10574.85
Interest
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 786840.06

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07616-08468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4263.81
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 16020.79

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-02-00035-00035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 319.47
Interest
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15158.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 16075.84

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-07-00043-00044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.05
Interest
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 795730.52

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07618-08470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8890.46
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 796739.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07596-08447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1009.30
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9954.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Karl
Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza
P.O. Box 1662
City: Pearl River State: NY Zip Code: 10965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07595-08446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9000.00
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 161731.35

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00071-00072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 221.07
Dividend
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 162397.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00072-00073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 666.30
Accrued Income
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9887.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 163311.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-06-00070-00071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 914.00

Accrued Income

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 173784.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-06-00069-00070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10472.99

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 807892.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-01-07597-08448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11152.72

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22539.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 448

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 821930.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-01-07707-08638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14037.71

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 16386.06

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-02-00036-00036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 310.22

Interest

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 830653.69

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007

Transaction ID: 15-01-07704-08617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8723.44

List Rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23071.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 174017.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00074-00075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 232.96
Dividends
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In the News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 831837.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-01-07760-08723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1184.30
List Rental
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 176759.52

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00076-00077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2741.92
Accrued Income
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4159.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020230037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 448
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206364.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00075-00076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29605.11
Accrued Interest
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243780.22

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: 15-06-00073-00074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37415.59
Interest
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	67020.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	200810.48

24960226360

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07449-08231
Date of Disbursement
10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
54.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07450-08232
Date of Disbursement
10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
34.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07451-08233
Date of Disbursement
10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
78.36

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 168.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07317-0000
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1514.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Palm Restaurant
Mailing Address 200 Dartmouth Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07317-08034
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.39
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T-Mobile
Mailing Address P.O. Box 742596
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45274-2596
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07317-08534
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1514.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020023610

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense - Per Diem/Cabs
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07317-08533
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Got Corporation
Mailing Address 685 Cathcart Street Suite 300
City: Montreal Quebec State: CN Zip Code: H3B1M-7
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07318-08035
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street
City: Quincy State: MA Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07319-08036
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.16
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1490.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020230611

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Services, Inc

Mailing Address 9201 N. Central Expressway

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75231

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07320-08037
Date of Disbursement
10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1339.02

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Operations Unlimited, Inc.

Mailing Address 113 Hilands Place

City Pittsburgh | State PA | Zip Code 15237

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07321-08038
Date of Disbursement
10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
350.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voxel dot net

Mailing Address 29 Broadway
30th Floor

City New York | State NY | Zip Code 10006

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07322-08039
Date of Disbursement
10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5189.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 276 / 448

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07323-08040
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theo Yedinsky
Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94117
Purpose of Disbursement: Issues Advisor
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07324-08041
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luigi Montanez
Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive
#E
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30339
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07325-08042
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC

Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Sixth Floor

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Services

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07326-08043
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07327-08044
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07327-08045
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.74

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25036.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235414

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 278 / 448

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30353
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07328-08046
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Chirkov
Mailing Address 18 Graywood Drive
City Lincoln | State RI | Zip Code 02865
Purpose of Disbursement: Medical Research Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07337-08055
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cerner Corporation PAC
Mailing Address 2800 Rockcreek Parkway
City Kansas City | State MO | Zip Code 64117
Purpose of Disbursement: In-Kind: Event Expenses
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-00-00017-00017
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1591.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5329.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960321357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07479-08261
Date of Disbursement
10 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
446.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Catered Affair

Mailing Address P.O. Box 432

City Hingham | State MA | Zip Code 02043

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07348-08086
Date of Disbursement
10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07452-08234
Date of Disbursement
10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
234.09

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2180.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-0000
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
41625.76

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08113
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
14052.23

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy | State MA | Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08102
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2368.61

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 41625.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08105
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.91
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08111
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1885.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Morris
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08110
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 870.61
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020236140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 282 / 448

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico
Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd
City Winnetka State IL Zip Code 60093
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08109
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1251.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier
Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08108
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 977.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08107
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3278.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Place SE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08106
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1317.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08112
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
575.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Lacona | State NH | Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08103
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1689.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08104
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2229.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road
City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08101
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4489.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street
City: Allston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08100
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil Duzaski

Mailing Address 39 Sheldon Drive
Apartment 11

City Shrewsbury | State MA | Zip Code 01545

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08099
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1473.37

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City Newtonville | State MA | Zip Code 02460

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08098
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1505.68

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro | State MA | Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08097
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1268.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07358-08096
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1460.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Interstate Rental Service, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 300729

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02130

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07359-08114
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
13152.06

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Retirement Planners and Administrators

Mailing Address 7639 Leesburg Pike

City Falls Church | State VA | Zip Code 22043

Purpose of Disbursement
Benefits Management Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07360-08115
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
312.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13464.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NStar Electric & Gas
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4508
City Woburn | State MA | Zip Code 01888
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07361-08116
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.54
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USA.NET, Inc.
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd., Suite 305
City Colorado Springs | State CO | Zip Code 80920
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07362-08117
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 926.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bakers' Best, Inc.
Mailing Address 27 Lincoln Street
City Newton Highlands | State MA | Zip Code 02461
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07363-08118
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1296.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2313.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020234229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westhill Consulting

Mailing Address PO Box 630391

City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07364-08119
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
284.93

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westhill Consulting

Mailing Address PO Box 630391

City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07364-08120
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
117.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07365-08121
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2901.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07365-08122
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
460.81

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07365-08123
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
18.87

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07365-08124
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11.15

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 490.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Noble World

Mailing Address 201 N. Union Street
Suite 350

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07366-08125
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City Sparks State MD Zip Code 21152

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07367-08126
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2180.08

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro State MA Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07368-08127
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
141.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3321.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street
City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07369-08128
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vending Plus, Inc.
Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Drive, Suite D
City: Bowie State: MD Zip Code: 20715
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07370-08129
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.58
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Thorne
Mailing Address 56 Walnut Place
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07372-08131
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 257.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22307

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07373-08132
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace

City Sterling | State VA | Zip Code 20166

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07374-08133
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
925.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Willard

Mailing Address 88 Vernon Street
Unit #3

City Waltham | State MA | Zip Code 02453

Purpose of Disbursement
Production Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07375-08134
Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
333.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11258.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270
City Newark | State NJ | Zip Code 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07376-0000
Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel
Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania, NW
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07376-08136
Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunan Dunasty
Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07376-08135
Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 78.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020230330

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30353
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07377-08137
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chrysler Financial
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2993
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-2993
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07378-08138
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 641.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poland Spring
Mailing Address P.O. Box 856192
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07379-08139
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 823.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960237321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westhill Consulting
Mailing Address PO Box 630391
City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21263
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07387-08147
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westhill Consulting
Mailing Address PO Box 630391
City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21263
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07387-08148
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Russell
Mailing Address 506 Andover Street
City San Francisco | State CA | Zip Code 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07388-08149
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1221.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1783.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020737362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Tolson
Mailing Address 243 22nd Street
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07389-08150
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 479.88
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Believable Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address 220 Walnut Street
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445
Purpose of Disbursement: Production Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07390-08151
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07477-08259
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 592.23
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1447.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MBTA Corporate Program

Mailing Address P.O. Box 846015

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02284

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07453-08235
Date of Disbursement
10 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
118.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th St NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07454-08236
Date of Disbursement
10 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
115.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark | State NJ | Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-0000
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17359.08

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 17592.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cumberland Farms

Mailing Address 626 Route 28

City: West Yarmouth State: MA Zip Code: 02673

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08360
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jet Blue

Mailing Address P.O. Box 17435

City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84117

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08351
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
359.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Port Authority

Mailing Address 48 Boylston Street

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08361
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Sox Ticket
Mailing Address 4 Yawkey Way
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02215
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Tickets
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08359
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotel
Mailing Address 999 9th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08358
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Kinsale
Mailing Address 2 Center Plaza
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08357
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603924603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lechmere Car Wash
Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08356
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy Gas
Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08355
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod's Auto Care
Mailing Address 626 Rogers Street
City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08354
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08353
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinko's

Mailing Address 534 Commonwealth Avenue

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02215

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08352
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
282.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address 75 Mystic Avenue

City Somerville | State MA | Zip Code 02143

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08363
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.93

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Wings Air Charters
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2825
City Nantucket | State MA | Zip Code 02584
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08324
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2255.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244
City Philadelphia | State PA | Zip Code 19170
Purpose of Disbursement: Delivery Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08319
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.92
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creative Signs
Mailing Address 497 Broadway
City Somerville | State MA | Zip Code 02145
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08362
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Network Solutions

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City Herndon | State VA | Zip Code 20171

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08320
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
69.98

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garbor Travel

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08322
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
278.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgetown Suites

Mailing Address 1000 29th Street, NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08350
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
326.32

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08153
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
998.29

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Boulevard

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08321
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2783.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White Elephant Hotel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1390

City: Nantucket State: MA Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08325
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2248.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 E. Algonquin Road

City: Elk Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60037

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08326
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2376.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frontier Airlines

Mailing Address 7001 Tower Road

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08327
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
871.18

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haute on the Hill

Mailing Address Rm B-339B
Rayburn House Office Building

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20515

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08328
Date of Disbursement
10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2166.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Times
Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscriptions
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08329
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.07
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Gas Station
Mailing Address 339 Pennslyvania Avenue, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08330
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.16
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B&H Photo-video.com
Mailing Address 420 9th Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equiptment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08331
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buy.com

Mailing Address 85 Enterprise
Suite 100

City: Aliso Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07392-08323
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 758.32

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP PAC

Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: In-Kind: Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-00-00015-00015
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1630.20

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07475-08257
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.29

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1798.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020273457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First, Blue Cross & Blue Shield
Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07398-08159
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7180.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30353
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07399-08160
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1331.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street
City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07400-08161
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8669.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603523

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Flight Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 70057

City Springfield | State MA | Zip Code 01107

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07401-08162
Date of Disbursement
10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
760.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit

Mailing Address P.O. Box 94380

City Palatine | State IL | Zip Code 60094

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07402-08163
Date of Disbursement
10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
859.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07403-08164
Date of Disbursement
10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
129.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1748.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 310 / 448

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07403-08165
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.39
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Sense Consulting
Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road
City: Hopewell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08525
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07404-08166
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC
Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road
City: Sparks | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152
Purpose of Disbursement: Database Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07405-08167
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2406.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5044.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020236447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1
City Worcester | State MA | Zip Code 01654
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07406-08168
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.68
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya McGrady
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW 203S
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20024
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07408-08170
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Services, Inc
Mailing Address 9201 N. Central Expressway
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07409-08171
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1403.08
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7204.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020734160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Kilgore

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvanaia Ave. SE, Suite 4

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07410-08172
Date of Disbursement
10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07415-0000
Date of Disbursement
10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2687.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sensi at the Bellagio

Mailing Address 3600 Las Vegas Blvd S.

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07415-08177
Date of Disbursement
10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2687.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10687.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07473-08255
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.C. Treasurer
Mailing Address 941 N Capitol Street NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07426-08205
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07471-08253
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.55
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18255.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING
Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue
City: Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06156
Purpose of Disbursement: Employee Benefits
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07357-08095
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-0000
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39070.16
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout
Mailing Address 2509 Duxburry Place
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08192
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 840.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 39470.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020326551

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08195
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12950.39

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08194
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
575.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08193
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1885.33

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court
City: Lacona | State: NH | Zip Code: 03246
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08184
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1689.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue
City: Newtonville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08180
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1505.68
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman
Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue
City: Tyngsboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08179
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1268.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

M2 M6 M2 0 0 0 2 4 0 6 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Morris

Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08191
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
870.61

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08185
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2229.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08178
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1460.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road
City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08183
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4489.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil Duzaski
Mailing Address 39 Sheldon Drive Apartment 11
City: Shrewsbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08181
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1473.37
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08186
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.91
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City Winnetka | State IL | Zip Code 60093

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08190
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1296.83

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08189
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1006.14

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City Allston | State MA | Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08182
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
335.31

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn
Mailing Address 153 Duddington Place SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08187
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1317.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07416-08188
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3278.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94380
City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60094
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07433-08212
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 722.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30353
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07434-08213
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW Suite 500
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07435-08214
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW Suite 500
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07435-08215
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1038.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8151.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603024603024603024

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW
Suite 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07435-08216
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW
Suite 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07435-08217
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions
Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive
City: Oak Park State: CA Zip Code: 91377
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07436-08218
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 323 / 448

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Monicle on the Hill
Mailing Address 107 D Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07438-08220
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-0000
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2589.21
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08785
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2895.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FE5AN018

FEC **Schedule B (Form 3)** **(Revised 02/2003)**

26992003660

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Boulevard

City Phoenix | State AZ | Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08786
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FTD

Mailing Address 3113 Woodcreek Drive

City Downers Grove | State IL | Zip Code 60515

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense - Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08787
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
73.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yellow Cab

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Road, NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08788
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
72.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bellagio Hotel

Mailing Address 3600 Las Vegas Boulevard

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08789
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
237.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dove Cab

Mailing Address 1810 Edwin Street, NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20018

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08791
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
73.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jules Catering

Mailing Address 66 South Street

City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02143

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08784
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
26.78

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Splash Car Wash
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08778
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS
Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08790
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiger Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address 7795 West Flagler Street Suite 35
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33144
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08782
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.48
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pictopia.com

Mailing Address 1300 66th Street

City Emeryville | State CA | Zip Code 94608

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08781
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
84.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Airport

Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08779
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
34.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza
Suite 4160

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08221
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.75

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address Staples, Dept
P.O. Box 90

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50368-9020

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08772
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.72

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30353

Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08777
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 898.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Gas Station

Mailing Address 339 Pennslyvania Avenue, SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08776
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.11

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com
Mailing Address P.O. Box 81226
City Seattle | State WA | Zip Code 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08783
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.47
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talamas
Mailing Address 145 California Street
City Newton | State MA | Zip Code 02458
Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08773
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 447.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayport
Mailing Address 6363 North State Highway 161 Suite 650
City Irving | State TX | Zip Code 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08780
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24020243660

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Times
Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Overpayment - Subscription
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08774
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -6.84
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Monicle on the Hill
Mailing Address 107 D Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07439-08775
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.82
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140
Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07442-08224
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10528.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10528.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy | State MA | Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07443-08225
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
67.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Sternloff

Mailing Address 232 Oakdell Avenue

City Bluefield | State WV | Zip Code 24701

Purpose of Disbursement
Promotional Materials

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07444-08226
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
538.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07455-08237
Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1404.09

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2010.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street
City: Quincy | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07445-08227
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3759.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07619-08471
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07620-08472
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3849.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00375006 15020652

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07481-08263
Date of Disbursement
11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
129.37

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07621-08473
Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
218.78

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City Hartford | State CT | Zip Code 06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07626-08478
Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 748.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023670

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City: Oak Park State: CA Zip Code: 91377

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07464-08246
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Touster Photography

Mailing Address 26 Avon Road

City: Watertown State: MA Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07465-08247
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
300.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07466-0000
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
44.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3344.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rue 57

Mailing Address 60 W 57th Street

City New York | State NY | Zip Code 10019

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07466-08248
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
44.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City Winnetka | State IL | Zip Code 60093

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07467-08249
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
79.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theo Yedinsky

Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2

City San Francisco | State CA | Zip Code 94117

Purpose of Disbursement
Issues Advisor

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07468-08250
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2579.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Huang

Mailing Address 33 Stanley Road

City: Waban State: WA Zip Code: 02468

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind: Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-00-00013-00013
Date of Disbursement
11 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USA.NET, Inc.

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd., Suite 305

City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80920

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07492-08290
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
966.70

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Mailing Address P.O. Box 409835

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement
Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07493-08291
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1024.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3990.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travelers
Mailing Address CL Remittance Center
City Hartford | State CT | Zip Code 06183
Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07494-08292
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1475.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace
City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360
Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Outreach
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07495-08293
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-7090
City Philadelphia | State PA | Zip Code 19170-7090
Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07496-08294
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
210.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4185.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020374

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya McGrady
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW
203S
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07498-08296
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Noble World
Mailing Address 201 N. Union Street
Suite 350
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07500-08298
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140
Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07501-08299
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5502.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12002.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC

Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Sixth Floor

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07502-08300
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22307

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07503-08301
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City Sparks | State MD | Zip Code 21152

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07504-08302
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1776.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 21776.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quick Messenger Service

Mailing Address 4829 Fairmont Avenue, Suite B

City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6096

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07505-08303
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
23.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07506-08304
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voxel dot net

Mailing Address 29 Broadway
30th Floor

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07507-08305
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1750.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11773.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luigi Montanez
Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive #E
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30339
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07508-08306
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Fine Art Photographer
Mailing Address 1341 S. Edison Way
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80222
Purpose of Disbursement: Photography Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07509-08307
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Business Machines
Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road
City: Gaithersburg State: MD Zip Code: 20877
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07511-08309
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2666.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24602327.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NStar Electric & Gas

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4508

City: Woburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07512-08310

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patton Technologies, LLC

Mailing Address 2333 Alexandria Drive

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504

Purpose of Disbursement: Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07513-08311

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Sense Consulting

Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road

City: Hopewell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08525

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07514-08312

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4180.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark | State NJ | Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-0000
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24042.26

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haffner Service Station

Mailing Address 2 International Way

City Lawrence | State MA | Zip Code 01843

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08560
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address 719 Southbridge Street

City Worcester | State MA | Zip Code 01610

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08559
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
52.69

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 24042.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union Oyster House
Mailing Address 41 Union Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08558
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2310.96
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Budget
Mailing Address 3901 NW 28th St
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33142
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08557
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.02
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Standard Parking
Mailing Address 125 Summer Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08561
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020233631

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess Gas Station

Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street

City Alton | State MA | Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08555
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
31.23

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Midwest Airlines

Mailing Address 6744 South Howell Avenue

City Oak Creek | State WI | Zip Code 53154

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08566
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
740.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 371461

City Pittsburgh | State PA | Zip Code 15250-7461

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08554
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
29.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS
Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08556
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
99 Restaurant
Mailing Address 29-31 Austin Street
City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08562
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parcel 7 Parking Garage
Mailing Address 136 Blackstone Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08563
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White Elephant Hotel
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1390
City Nantucket | State MA | Zip Code 02554
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08565
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -890.52
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey International, Inc.
Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20016
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08535
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1707.62
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radison Hotel
Mailing Address 1301 WYandotte
City Kansas City | State MO | Zip Code 64105
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08695
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22993572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Senate Gift Shop
Mailing Address Hart Senate Building
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08697
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1622.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Charles Inn
Mailing Address 4724 Apple Street
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29405
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08696
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.11
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Gas Station
Mailing Address 339 Pennslyvania Avenue, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08553
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Top Sedan

Mailing Address 1200 N. Husdon Street

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08564
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Network Solutions

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08543
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
104.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
On The Avenue Hotel

Mailing Address 2178 Broadway

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08700
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
263.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Computer Loft

Mailing Address 6 Fordham Road

City: Allston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equiptment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08699
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
650.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscriptions

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08313
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
27.07

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08536
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1038.15

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08538
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 E. Algonquin Road

City: Elk Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60037

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08539
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3405.64

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08540
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1671.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garbor Travel
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08537
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 801.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19170
Purpose of Disbursement: Delivery Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08542
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.98
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Post
Mailing Address 1150 15th Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20071
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscriptions
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08552
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.77
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Bel-Air

Mailing Address 701 Stone Canyon Road

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90077

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08544
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1085.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haute on the Hill

Mailing Address Rm B-339B
Rayburn House Office Building

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20515

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08545
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-80.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612

City: DFW Airport State: TX Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08546
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
226.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jet Blue

Mailing Address P.O. Box 17435

City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84117

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08547
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
159.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis

Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08548
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1002.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Sox Ticket

Mailing Address 4 Yawkey Way

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02215

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense - Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08549
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2980.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020025851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02138

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08551
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
44.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Boulevard

City Phoenix | State AZ | Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08541
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2966.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intercontinental Hotel

Mailing Address 505 N. Michigan Avenue

City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07515-08698
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
285.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street
City: Quincy State: MA Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07516-08314
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3759.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07561-0000
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.76
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07561-08481
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.91
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3867.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020023655

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07561-08480
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07622-08474
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
293.14

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City Hartford | State CT | Zip Code 06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07519-08317
Date of Disbursement
11 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 693.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-0000
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38348.73
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08283
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.53
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08282
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1885.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 38348.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout
Mailing Address 2509 Duxburry Place
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08281
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 940.16
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Morris
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08280
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1751.09
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico
Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08279
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1273.57
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08278
Date of Disbursement
11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08277
Date of Disbursement
11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3278.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Place SE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08276
Date of Disbursement
11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1317.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08275
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.91

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08284
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12759.82

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City: Lacona State: NH Zip Code: 03246

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08273
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1689.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue
City: Newtonville State: MA Zip Code: 02460
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08270
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1505.68
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road
City: West Roxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02132
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08272
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4489.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street
City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08271
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman
Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue
City: Tyngsboro State: MA Zip Code: 01879
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08269
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1268.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08274
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2229.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson
Mailing Address 129 Portland Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: Salay
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07486-08268
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1460.43
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960250363

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Chicago Club
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 92737
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60675
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07520-08318
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1881.92
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address: 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07521-0000
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1548.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T-Mobile
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 742596
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45274-2596
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07521-08532
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3430.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Center
Mailing Address 601 F Street, NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07521-08332
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense - Per Diem/Hotel/Cabs
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07521-08531
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 916.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07563-08413
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.68
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 283.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07522-08333
Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
164.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07523-08334
Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
187.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address *7 Overlook Terrace*

City Plymouth | State MA | Zip Code 02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07523-08335
Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
69.07

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 420.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace
City: Plymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07523-08336
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MBTA Corporate Program
Mailing Address P.O. Box 846015
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02284
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07623-08475
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Metro
Mailing Address 600 5th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2610
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07624-08476
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020234554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07533-0000
Date of Disbursement
11 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1460.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07533-08346
Date of Disbursement
11 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1460.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07573-08423
Date of Disbursement
11 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
130.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1590.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poland Spring

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856192

City Louisville | State KY | Zip Code 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07538-08381
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
53.38

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chrysler Financial

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2993

City Milwaukee | State WI | Zip Code 53201-2993

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07539-08382
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1321.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche

Mailing Address *21766 Cypress Valley Terrace*

City Sterling | State VA | Zip Code 20166

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07540-08383
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
812.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2187.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Catered Affair

Mailing Address P.O. Box 432

City Hingham | State MA | Zip Code 02043

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07541-08384
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1718.37

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Operations Unlimited, Inc.

Mailing Address 113 Hilands Place

City Pittsburgh | State PA | Zip Code 15237

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07542-08385
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
580.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216

City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07543-08386
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1497.11

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3795.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salesforce.com

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5126

City Carol Stream | State IL | Zip Code 60197-5126

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07544-08387
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1312.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City Newtonville | State MA | Zip Code 02460

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07545-0000
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
230.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City Newtonville | State MA | Zip Code 02460

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07545-08388
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
96.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1542.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City Newtonville | State MA | Zip Code 02460

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07545-08794
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
134.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02140

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07546-08389
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3432.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02140

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07546-08390
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1495.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4927.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023505

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07546-08391
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1952.51

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07546-08399
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3781.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starfish Design

Mailing Address 106 Kidwell Avenue

City: Centreville State: MD Zip Code: 21617

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07547-08392
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5958.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020025910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW
Suite 500

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07548-08393
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6900.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW
Suite 500

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07548-08394
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1446.93

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW
Suite 500

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07548-08395
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
720.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9066.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street, NW
Suite 500

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07548-08396
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Services, Inc

Mailing Address 9201 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07549-08397
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.84

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-7090

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement: Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07550-08398
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.44

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 849.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston Air Charter
Mailing Address PO Box 829
City: Norwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07551-08400
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2366.94
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston Air Charter
Mailing Address PO Box 829
City: Norwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07551-08407
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3006.99
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Touster Photography
Mailing Address 26 Avon Road
City: Watertown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472
Purpose of Disbursement: Photography Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07552-08401
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5392.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit

Mailing Address P.O. Box 94380

City: Palatine State: IL Zip Code: 60094

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07553-08402
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
722.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07554-08403
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
159.16

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1

City: Worcester State: MA Zip Code: 01654

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07555-08404
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
306.65

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1188.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First, Blue Cross & Blue Shield
Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07556-08405
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6355.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-0000
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3128.65
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill WIne and Spirits
Mailing Address 323 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08811
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9483.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020243615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Potomac Wine and Spirits
Mailing Address 3100 M Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08810
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.11
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yellow Cab
Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Road, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08809
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MLB.com
Mailing Address 75 Ninth Avenue 5th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10011
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Tickets
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08808
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960243619

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I-Party
Mailing Address 100 Granite Street
City: Quincy State: MA Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08812
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.16
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
7-Eleven
Mailing Address 204 N. Harvard Street
City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08813
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry's Cookies
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08805
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08806
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton's of Chicago
Mailing Address 325 N La Salle Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08804
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotel
Mailing Address 999 9th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Business Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08803
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020603618

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cafe Philips

Mailing Address: 50 I Street, NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08802

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Intercontinental Hotel

Mailing Address: 505 N. Michigan Avenue

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08801

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.98

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address: 10 Park Plaza Suite 4160

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08795

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08807
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address Staples, Dept P.O. Box 90
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50368-9020
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08406
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 720.73
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Occasions Catering
Mailing Address 5458 3rd Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20011
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08800
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1351.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020573623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the *Detailed Summary Page*

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel
Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08799
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Splash Car Wash
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08796
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shoppers Food & Pharmacy
Mailing Address 6200 Little River Turnpike
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08798
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.39
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603074

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Gas Station

Mailing Address 339 Pennslyvania Avenue, SE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07557-08797
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
137.33

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theo Yedinsky

Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2

City San Francisco | State CA | Zip Code 94117

Purpose of Disbursement
Issues Advisor

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07558-08408
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-0000
Date of Disbursement
11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
41752.28

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 44252.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address: 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08375

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1273.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stewart Stout

Mailing Address: 2509 Duxburry Place

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08376

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 940.16

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Morris

Mailing Address: 332 E Street, NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08377

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3104.76

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08378
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1885.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08380
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13762.83
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08379
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.53
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020235924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08373
Date of Disbursement
11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3573.35

[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08364
Date of Disbursement
11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1460.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08374
Date of Disbursement
11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address: 153 Duddington Place SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08372

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1317.79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address: 15 Gloria Avenue

City: Tyngsboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08365

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1268.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Counts

Mailing Address: 85 Brookside Avenue

City: Newtonville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08366

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1501.26

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023926

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08367
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.31

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City: West Roxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02132

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08368
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4489.97

[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City: Lacona State: NH Zip Code: 03246

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08369
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2444.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08370
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2229.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07537-08371
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.91
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07585-08435
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.07
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07732-08663
Date of Disbursement 12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
227.42

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07733-08664
Date of Disbursement 12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
54.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Mailing Address Business Card
PO Box 15710

City Wilmington | State DE | Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07734-08665
Date of Disbursement 12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
34.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 317.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City Gaithersburg | State MD | Zip Code 20877

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07586-08436
Date of Disbursement
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
96.44

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22307

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07587-08437
Date of Disbursement
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216

City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07588-08438
Date of Disbursement
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
434.54

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10530.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace
City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360
Purpose of Disbursement: *Constituent Outreach*
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07589-08439
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Noble World
Mailing Address 201 N. Union Street Suite 350
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07590-08440
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3099
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07591-08441
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor

City Seattle | State WA | Zip Code 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07591-08442
Date of Disbursement
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
0.20

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voxel dot net

Mailing Address 29 Broadway
30th Floor

City New York | State NY | Zip Code 10006

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07592-08443
Date of Disbursement
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1750.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City Oak Park | State CA | Zip Code 91377

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07593-08444
Date of Disbursement
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4750.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street
City: Quincy State: MA Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07594-08445
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3759.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07714-08645
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140
Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07606-08457
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11567.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15488.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960252396

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140
Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07606-08458
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5132.71
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC
Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW Sixth Floor
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07607-08459
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller & Chevalier Chartered PAC
Mailing Address 655 Fifteenth Street, NW Suite 900
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-00-00011-00011
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.08
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15463.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27960726

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07712-08643
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address Business Card PO Box 15710
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07735-08666
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.08
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USA.NET, Inc.
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd., Suite 305
City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80920
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07631-08505
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 976.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1379.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): City of Boston

Mailing Address: Treasury Department, P.O. Box 9715

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: Site Rental

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07632-08506

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.30

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Travelers

Mailing Address: CL Remittance Center

City: Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06183

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07633-08507

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 737.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Care First, Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 79749

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07634-08508

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8274.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9563.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya McGrady
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW 203S
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07635-08509
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NStar Electric & Gas
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4508
City: Woburn State: MA Zip Code: 01888
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07636-08510
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.78
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-7090
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170-7090
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07637-08511
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5901.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603024603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07638-0000

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): No. 9 Park

Mailing Address: 9 Park Street

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07638-08741

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.62

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Barclay

Mailing Address: 111 E 48th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07638-08512

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 802.23

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 987.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Sense Consulting
Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road
City: Hopewell State: NJ Zip Code: 08525
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07639-08513
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING
Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue
City: Hartford State: CT Zip Code: 06156
Purpose of Disbursement: Employee Benefits
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07640-08514
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07716-08647
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.42
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2923.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City: Sparks State: MD Zip Code: 21152

Purpose of Disbursement: Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07642-08516
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.01

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poland Spring

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856192

City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07643-08517
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07718-08649
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1154.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Catered Affair
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 432
City: Hingham State: MA Zip Code: 02043
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07657-08568
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex Inc
Mailing Address: 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-0000
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41134.96
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel M. Monico
Mailing Address: 105 Woodley Rd
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08497
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1273.57
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 43134.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro | State MA | Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08487
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1310.92

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08492
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2229.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Lacona | State NH | Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08491
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2085.28

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxburry Place

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22308

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08499
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
940.16

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury | State MA | Zip Code 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08490
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4489.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08502
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
13448.26

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08493
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.91
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue
City: Newtonville State: MA Zip Code: 02460
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08488
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1435.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson
Mailing Address 129 Portland Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08486
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1502.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960234547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08495
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3611.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier
Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08496
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.67
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn
Mailing Address 153 Duddington Place SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2610
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08494
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1317.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Morris

Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08498
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3104.76

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08500
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1885.33

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08501
Date of Disbursement
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
575.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07628-08489
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.31

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chrysler Financial

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2993

City: Milwaukee State: WI Zip Code: 53201-2993

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07662-08573
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2723.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luigi Montanez

Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive #E

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30339

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07663-08574
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4723.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street
City: Quincy | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07664-08575
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7519.42
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07665-0000
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.11
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07665-08577
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7640.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T-Mobile

Mailing Address P.O. Box 742596

City Cincinnati | State OH | Zip Code 45274-2596

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07665-08576
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
97.11

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City Hartford | State CT | Zip Code 06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07666-08578
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olympia Group Limited

Mailing Address P.O. Box 374

City Westport | State MA | Zip Code 02790

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07667-08579
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8341.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8741.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.E. Copy Specialists, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4024
City Woburn State MA Zip Code 01888-4024
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07668-08580
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theo Yedinsky
Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94117
Purpose of Disbursement: Issues Advisor
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07669-08581
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Operations Unlimited, Inc.
Mailing Address 113 Hilands Place
City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15237
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07670-08582
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020235B

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270
City Newark | State NJ | Zip Code 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-0000
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8618.57
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haute on the Hill
Mailing Address Rm B-339B
Rayburn House Office Building
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20515
Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08716
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -20.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244
City Philadelphia | State PA | Zip Code 19170
Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08708
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 363.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8618.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26020236351

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess Gas Station
Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street
City: Alton State: MA Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08722
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citgo Gas
Mailing Address 167 Spring Street
City: West Roxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02132
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08721
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.05
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy Gas
Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08720
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020236552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Gas Station
Mailing Address 339 Pennslyvania Avenue, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08719
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.04
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco
Mailing Address 102 Maple Avenue W
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08718
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.77
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15062
City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12212
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08717
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26024053553

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Public Storage
Mailing Address: 399 Old Jefferson Hwy
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: Storage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08707
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1038.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E Sky Harbour Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 20706
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08702
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 794.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gotomypc.com
Mailing Address: 5385 Hollister Avenue
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93111
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08710
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak

Mailing Address: 50 Massachussetts Avenue, NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08583

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 751.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New York Times

Mailing Address: 229 West 43rd Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscriptions

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08715

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.07

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garbor Travel

Mailing Address: 50 Milk Street

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Fees

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08705

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020023955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouvalis Flowers

Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Relations

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08703
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
230.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York Limousines, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1974 Radio City Station

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10101

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08706
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2471.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Network Solutions

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08709
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
664.81

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damilic Corporation
Mailing Address 14670 Southlawn Lane
City: Rockland | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08711
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.21
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08712
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -374.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legal Seafood
Mailing Address 704 7th Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08713
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1703.26
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 11250 Santa Monica Boulevard

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90025

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08714
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
169.86

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07671-08704
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
124.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City: Lacona State: NH Zip Code: 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07672-0000
Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
769.93

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 769.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105243
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30348-5243
Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07672-08584
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 629.93
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court
City Lacona | State NH | Zip Code 03246
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense - Per Diem/Taxi Cab
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07672-08585
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche
Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace
City Sterling | State VA | Zip Code 20166
Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07673-08586
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1025.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07674-08587
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1583.28
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier
Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07675-08588
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1402.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico
Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07676-08589
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1443.21
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4429.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960235660

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxburry Place

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22308

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07677-08590
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
441.54

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07678-08591
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1443.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07679-08592
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1106.96

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2991.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Yang
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street
City: Quincy State: MA Zip Code: 02169
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundrasing Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07680-08593
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court
City: Lacona State: NH Zip Code: 03246
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07681-08594
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1284.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya McGrady
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW 203S
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07682-08595
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2333.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5617.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24960236562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07683-08596
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1484.62
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman
Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue
City: Tyngsboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07685-08598
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1059.07
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson
Mailing Address 129 Portland Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: 17-01-07686-08599
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 874.37
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3418.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24603524603524603524

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Touster Photography

Mailing Address 26 Avon Road

City Watertown | State MA | Zip Code 02472

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07689-08602
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Prompting Service, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. box 25024

City Arlington | State VA | Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Teleprompter Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07690-08603
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
604.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07691-08604
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
136.38

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 770.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erie Insurance Group
Mailing Address 100 Erie Insurance Place
City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16530
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07692-08605
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2313.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Smith
Mailing Address 3421 Morrison Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07693-08606
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.69
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
Purpose of Disbursement: Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07720-08651
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2802.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020235065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07736-08667
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
215.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MBTA Corporate Program

Mailing Address P.O. Box 846015

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02284

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07737-08668
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
118.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07705-0000
Date of Disbursement
12 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8600.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8933.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07705-08620
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6044.72
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue
City: Newtonville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07705-08619
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.07
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street
City: Allston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 17-01-07705-08618
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1473.62
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26932025687

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City Hartford | State CT | Zip Code 06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07708-08639
Date of Disbursement
12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge | State MA | Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07722-08653
Date of Disbursement
12 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
39.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-0000
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40076.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 40515.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury | State MA | Zip Code 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08625
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4489.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Albertson

Mailing Address 129 Portland Street

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08621
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1435.39

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro | State MA | Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08622
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1310.92

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Counts
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue
City: Newtonville State: MA Zip Code: 02460
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08623
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1435.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08637
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12680.78
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street
City: Allston State: MA Zip Code: 02134
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08624
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020243970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City Winnetka | State IL | Zip Code 60093

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08632
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1273.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Lacona | State NH | Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08626
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2085.28

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08628
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
374.39

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Morris
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08633
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3104.76
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn
Mailing Address 153 Duddington Place SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2610
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08629
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1317.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street, NW #545
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08630
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3611.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24980239572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08631
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Stout

Mailing Address 2509 Duxburry Place

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22308

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08634
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
940.16

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservior Road NW

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08627
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2229.03

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023673

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement
Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08635
Date of Disbursement 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1885.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement
Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07706-08636
Date of Disbursement 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auburn Quad Inc
Mailing Address PO Box 390728
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139
Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-07794-08793
Date of Disbursement 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.10
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24020257574

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City New York | State NY | Zip Code 10154

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-06-00077-00078
Date of Disbursement
MM 12 / DD 31 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3822.38

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3822.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 731979.55

28020023975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☒ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry-Edwards 2004, Inc. - GELAC

Mailing Address 10 G Street NE Suite 710

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfer (Bank Correction)

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 18-06-00080-00081
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3114.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	3114.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	3114.44

24960237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Itzkan

Mailing Address 330 Boston Street

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 20a-01-07841-0000
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 20a-01-07841-08865
Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alta Barer

Mailing Address 3048 E. Laurel-Hurst Drive, NE

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98105

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 20a-01-07524-08337
Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2300.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020023977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E. Laurel-hurst Drive, NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98105
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 20a-01-07525-08338
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alta Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E. Laurel-Hurst Drive, NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98105
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 20a-01-07842-08866
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Barer
Mailing Address 3048 E. Laurel-hurst Drive, NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98105
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 20a-01-07843-08867
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 11200.00

24960235768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ILCNSCA

Mailing Address 27 Congress Street
Suite 107

City: Salem State: MA Zip Code: 01970

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 21-01-07605-08456
Date of Disbursement
12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosmas for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1547

City: New Smyrna Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32170

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Suzanne Kosmas

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: FL District: 24

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 21-01-07688-08601
Date of Disbursement
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 3000.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 9 [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Grossman Marketing Group

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing Services

Mailing Address 30 Cobble Hill Road

City	State	ZIP Code
Somerville	MA	02143

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: 10-000009

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1286.53	0.00	1286.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Luigi Montanez

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Internet Services

Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive #E

City	State	ZIP Code
Atlanta	GA	30339

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: 10-000007

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
2000.00	0.00	2000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Top Floor Design Group

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing Services

Mailing Address One 15th Avenue

City	State	ZIP Code
Haverhill	MA	01830

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: 10-000010

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
300.00	0.00	300.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	3586.53
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Westhill Consulting

Mailing Address PO Box 630391

City: Baltimore | State: MD | ZIP Code: 21263

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel & Other Expenses

Transaction ID: 10-000003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
401.93	0.00	401.93	0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	3586.53
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	0.00
4) **ADD 2)** and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	3586.53

26020625631

Form/Schedule: **SB17** Event expenses includes room rental, catering services and travel expenses.
Transaction ID: **11c-000311222**

Form/Schedule: **SA12** Joint Fundraising Proceeds - Related memos are reported on Schedule A, Line 11a / Schedule A, Line 11c
Transaction ID:

28020023982

Form/Schedule: **SB20a** This transaction is a refund of an earmarked contribution received through ActBlue. The refund was processed through ActBlue.
Transaction ID: **20a-01-07841-0000**

Form/Schedule: **SA11c** NSF
Transaction ID:

28020023983

Form/Schedule: **SA11c** In-Kind: Event Expenses - Event expenses includes room rental, catering services and travel expenses.
Transaction ID:

Form/Schedule: **SA11c** In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID:

26020623569

Form/Schedule: **SA11ai** In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID:

Form/Schedule: **SA11c** In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID:

24602365

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 01-31-08
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

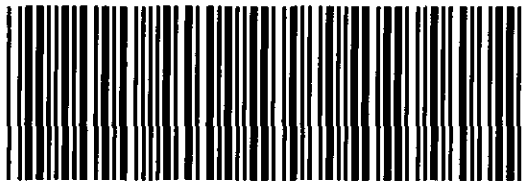
POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

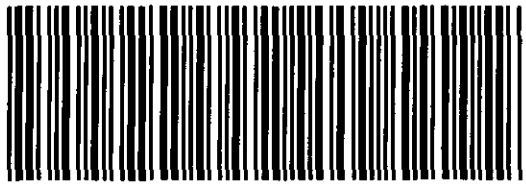
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 01-31-08

28020023986





2002023567